

Volume I- Case Incident File
File 4
Supplement Reports
10/11/83-01/06/84

10/11/83 1/06/84

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, Adam

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

The following will be a supplemental report with reference to an Abduction/Homicide that occurred on or about July 27, 1981. This offense occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall located in the City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. Supplemental Report by Detective J. Hoffman #0038 and Detective R. Hickman #0434 of the Hollywood Homicide Unit. This Supplemental Report is being taped on Saturday, November 5, 1983 at approximately 1315 hours.

Tuesday, October 11, 1983 at approximately 0900 hours

This detective received a telephone call from Detective Steve Kindrick of the Brevard County Sheriff's Department (Homicide Unit). Detective Kindrick informed this detective that on October 10, 1983, he had the occasion to interview one OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, White Male, Date of Birth, 3/5/47, who was incarcerated at the Duval County Jail pending charges relating to an Arson/Homicide that occurred in the City of Jacksonville, Duval County. During the detective's interview with OTTIS TOOLE, Mr. TOOLE inquired of Detective Kindrick if he was from Fort Lauderdale, Broward County area. OTTIS TOOLE stated to Detective Kindrick that he expected someone from Broward County. Detective Kindrick inquired of OTTIS TOOLE why he expected someone from the Broward County area, in which Mr. TOOLE replied, "that I killed someone in Broward County and I'd like to discuss this case with them." OTTIS TOOLE further mentioned his associate, identified as one HENRY LEE LUCAS, who was presently incarcerated in Denton, Texas.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003688	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATIC		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

After obtaining this information, Detective Kindrick then made contact with Detective Bud Terry of the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department. Detective Kindrick informed Detective Terry of the information that OTTIS TOOLE provided to him during his interview with him. Detective Kindrick notified this detective via telephonic communication, because he felt that the information he obtained from one OTTIS TOOLE, may have been related to the ADAM WALSH homicide that occurred on July 27, 1981. After speaking with Detective Kindrick, this detective then telephoned the Jacksonville Police Department in an attempt to make contact with Detective Bud Terry of the Homicide Unit. When this detective telephoned Jacksonville Sheriff's Department, contact was made with Detective James Geisenburg of the Homicide Division. Detective Geisenburg informed this detective that Detective Bud Terry was presently out of state in Louisiana pertaining to his homicide investigation relating to one OTTIS TOOLE and HENRY LEE LUCAS. This detective informed Detective Geisenburg that as soon as Detective Terry returned to his department, that this detective would like to speak with him regarding the ADAM WALSH homicide investigation. Detective Geisenburg stated that he would have Detective Terry contact our Agency upon his return to Jacksonville.

Wednesday, October 19, 1983, 2:30 P.M.

On the above indicated date and time, the undersigned was contacted by Lieutenant Hynds of this Agency who made the undersigned aware that our Agency had received telephone contact from Detective Buddy Terry of the

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL 003689	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Jacksonville, Florida Police Department with information relative to this investigation. Lieutenant Hynds advised the undersigned that upon returning to Headquarters to contact Detective Terry.

3:10 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned made telephone contact with Detective Buddy Terry of the Jacksonville, Florida Police Department, area code 904-633-4190. Upon talking to Detective Terry, he advised the undersigned that he presently was speaking with OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE at the Jacksonville, Florida Police Department and that, subject TOOLE had related to him how he had abducted a young boy from a Sears Mall in the Fort Lauderdale area and had killed him. Detective Terry advises that TOOLE states that this incident occurred over two years ago. TOOLE had described the victim as being between the ages of 6 to 10 years of age, but thinks he was closer to 6 to 8 years of age. TOOLE had indicated to Terry that he at that time was driving a black over white Cadillac, 4-door, a 1973 Model. After obtaining this information from Detective Terry, arrangements were next made for the undersigned and Detective Jack Hoffman to fly to the Jacksonville, Florida area to contact Detective Terry and OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE for further investigation.

9:00 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman arrived at the Jacksonville, Florida Police Department and met with Detective Buddy

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Terry. Detective Terry advised the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that at this time OTTIS TOOLE was being spoken to by investigators from a different agency and that the undersigned would not be able to speak to him for approximately one hour. Detective Terry did not have any further information to advise the undersigned, other than what he had previously advised the undersigned and this information was again reiterated to the undersigned by Detective Terry.

10:00 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman were taken into an interview room where subject OTTIS TOOLE was seated and introduced to Mr. TOOLE by Detective Terry. Upon speaking with OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, the undersigned immediately commenced to tape this interview with the initial taping being conducted first by Detective Terry and upon advising OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE that we wished to tape the interview, he advised he had no objections, at which time the interview was commenced and being taped. It was explained to OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE that we were detectives from Hollywood, Florida and that we wanted to talk to him about an investigation that happened in Hollywood in July of 1981. In the beginning of the interview, it opened indicating that we wished to go through a City of Hollywood Rights Waiver Form with OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, and he agreed to have his Rights advised to him at this time concerning our investigation. The reading of the Rights Form commenced at 10:10 P.M. and concluded at 10:20 P.M. The Rights Waiver Form being filled out by

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/04	DATE TIME 34	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003691	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, Adam

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO 5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED S
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Detective R. Hickman and J. Hoffman, witnessed by Hickman and Hoffman. The Rights Form was not signed by OTTIS TOOLE. He indicated in the verbal advising of his Rights by the use of this Form which will be kept in the permanent record that he did in fact understand his Rights and he was waiving rights to an attorney concerning questioning in this investigation. It was established from the contact with Mr. OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE that he is rather illiterate and he advised he has a Seventh Grade education, but does not read very well, but he does advise that he can understand the English language.

The statement concluded at approximately 11:49 P.M. For further information see the interview statement of OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE.

In OTTIS' statement, he tells how he and HENRY went to Fort Lauderdale a couple of years ago, using a 1973 Cadillac, black over white. He stated that the Cadillac was purchased a year or so prior from Faye McNett. He stated he used out of state license tags on the car, then said it was a Pennsylvania tag.

He stated they bought their gas with cash and they slept in their car.

OTTIS stated that he and HENRY took the kid (6 to 10 year old white male), from a single level mall, outside Sears Store. OTTIS was questioned as to how he knew it was a Sears Store, and he replied, "cause I know a Sears when I see a Sears."

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	16. DATE/TIME 0038/0434	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003692	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, Adam

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

OTTIS stated th- time was around 12:00 Noon.

(Adam had sandy brown hair, was 6 years old, wearing a red and white horizontal striped Izod short sleeve pullover, green shorts and flip flop shoes).

OTTIS described the victim as being 7 to 10 years old, blonde hair, curly, wearing dungarees, blue shirt and sneakers.

He states that HENRY grabbed the child when he ran into their car after running out of the Sears Store. Further, that they closed the windows and drove away from the mall. He states HENRY had him turning down different streets, and then traveled the turnpike northbound.

OTTIS states he was intoxicated when this occurred.

OTTIS stated that HENRY told him to turn off the road because he couldn't hold on to the kid anymore. OTTIS states he pulled off onto a dirt road. They pulled the kid out of the car and OTTIS held him down while HENRY chopped his head off. The weapon described was a machete.

OTTIS stated that HENRY told the child that he, HENRY, was a demon of the Devil.

OTTIS stated it took three to four blows to chop the child's head off and the child was laying face down.

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, Adam

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

OTTIS further stated that they chopped the kid into different kinds of pieces. OTTIS states they put the head and arms back in the car, and that HENRY had sex with the head.

OTTIS stated the boy was a pretty looking kid.

OTTIS was asked why he was confessing to this crime, and he answered that he wanted to tell about it and then forget it.

OTTIS states they drove for an hour and a half.

OTTIS states he followed the flow of traffic when he left the mall with the child.

He stated he did not go to restaurants to eat in when traveling, that he would stop at Convenient Stores and buy food.

It was asked of OTTIS if he had seen the ADAM WALSH movie shown on T.V. on 10/10/83 at 9:00 P.M. He denied seeing the movie, and further denied seeing any news information about the case when it first happened, also, that he did not listen to radio news. He stated he always changed stations when the news comes on because he likes country western music.

OTTIS has a problem with months and dates. During the statement, it was found that his mother died on May 16, 1981 and was buried on the 19th of May 1981.

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV APPROV 003694	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Using the death of his mother as a reference, it was found that he and HENRY traveled to Texas and California and returned to Jacksonville in June of 1981. They traveled to Texas and California with Freida and Frank Powell.

Upon concluding our contact with OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE in the taped interview and statement with him, we left the room, leaving Detective Terry with TOOLE.

Detective Terry approached the undersigned and Detective Hoffman and advised us that TOOLE had told him he had lied in his first statement concerning information that HENRY LUCAS was present with him during the abduction and subsequent murder of ADAM WALSH, when it was shown to OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE that subject HENRY LUCAS was actually in custody at the time that he stated he supposedly was with him, LUCAS being in custody in Baltimore, Maryland by authorities for a charge in that state. It was further established at that time by Detective Terry in speaking with OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, that subject HENRY LEE LUCAS, associate of OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, that subject HENRY LEE LUCAS was in fact in custody from July 22, 1981, having been arrested in Pikesville, Maryland by the State Police, and was released from their custody on October 7, 1981. Due to TOOLE being advised of this information by Detective Terry, TOOLE recanted certain information in his first statement and wished to give the undersigned and Detective Hoffman a subsequent statement.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003695	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

The second statement obtained from OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE commenced at 12:30 A.M., 10/20/83 and concluded at 1:53 A.M. For further information, see the second statement of OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE.

In the second statement, OTTIS wanted to tell us he lied about HENRY killing the boy.

OTTIS states he was alone as LUCAS was in jail. He stated he enticed the child with candy and toys to get him to his car, and after getting him into his car he locked the doors and windows so he couldn't leave.

He states he hit the child in the eye, causing him to cry. This was done because the child started to cry when he couldn't get out. OTTIS stated he drove ten minutes before he got onto the turnpike.

OTTIS states he drove off onto a dirt road off the turnpike to kill the child. OTTIS stated he killed the child because he was a smart kid and would have recognized OTTIS if he let him go.

OTTIS states the child was unconscious due to OTTIS having hit him so many times in the face and stomach. He states he removed the unconscious child from the front seat of the vehicle and carried him to an area close to where he parked the car, then laying the child face down, chopped his head off with the machete. OTTIS states he used two hands to hold the machete and it took four to five chops to sever the head, and he chopped the head off with blows that were close to the head.

003696

14. DATE, TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

This information is consistent with Dr. Ronald Wright's autopsy findings, which indicate that the victim had to be laying face down; the head was chopped off with five blows; the blows were close to the head as opposed to chopping off just above the shoulders.

OTTIS had stated that he had wanted to take the child back to Jacksonville and raise him for himself.

OTTIS described the weapon he used as being a bayonet, but when he described the blade, it was found that the weapon was a machete, with a wooden handle.

OTTIS stated he stabbed the body after severing the head.

OTTIS states he placed the head on the front seat, and stated he also placed it on the back floor, then stated he wasn't sure where he placed it as he could have placed it in both places at different times.

OTTIS stated he traveled north approximately ten minutes and stopped his car and threw the head into a canal which had a little wooden bridge.

It was established that the victim did not run into OTTIS' vehicle, but that OTTIS had coaxed the boy to his car after fifteen minutes of conversation.

At the end of his second statement, he was questioned as to why he involved HENRY in his statement. He replied "that he figured he could tie him up in

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING 003697	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 11	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

and get even with his ass."

In a further interview with Detective Terry, he advised the undersigned that OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE and HENRY LEE LUCAS had taken OTTIS TOOLE's brother's 1972 Ford Truck, blue in color, on July 1, 1981, for the purpose of hauling scrap iron. When LUCAS and OTTIS TOOLE took the truck, they were accompanied by OTTIS TOOLE's niece and nephew identified as Frieda Powell, white female, at that time 13 years of age, and Frank Powell, white male, at that time 12 years of age, with them. The four of them at that time had left the Jacksonville, Florida area, traveling north to the State of Maryland where they abandoned the vehicle on or about July 8th of 1981. The vehicle was reported stolen on July 15, 1981 by Howell Toole's wife, Georgia McHenry Toole, under Duval County Sheriff's Department Case #360186.

During that period of time was when HENRY LUCAS was arrested. It was found at that time, through the investigation by Detective Terry and police reports, that the two said mentioned children had been taken into custody by the State of Maryland authorities and the children had then been, through the Juvenile authorities, sent back to Jacksonville, Florida and from Jacksonville to Auburndale, Florida where Frank presently resides. Frieda Powell, subsequent to this occurrence in 1982 had left an H.R.S. placement in Auburndale, Florida and had traveled back to Jacksonville, Florida where she subsequently did leave with HENRY LUCAS and went to the Denton, Texas

003698

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	DATE TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
-------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 12	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

area where she was murdered by HENRY LUCAS. HENRY LUCAS presently is under arrest and incarcerated in Denton, Texas, being charged with the murder of Frieda Powell.

10/20/83, 12:40 P.M.

On the above indicated date and time, the undersigned, Detective J. Hoffman, were taken by Detective Terry to Wells Brothers Auto Sales, located at 4334 Brentwood Avenue, telephone #765-7451, for the purpose of investigating a vehicle at that location that possibly had belonged to OTTIS TOOLE. Upon arrival at said location, a black over white 4-door 1971 Cadillac which has a vehicle identification number 683491Q134601, was observed in the parking lot of the said mentioned auto dealers.

Detective Terry, this date in the early morning hours, had found that the above mentioned vehicle was in fact the vehicle that had been in the possession of OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE sometime during the year of 1980 through 1981. This information being substantiated through information that Detective Terry had found from Reaves Brothers Roofing Company where OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE had been employed during 1979 and 1980. The said mentioned vehicle had been purchased by OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE and is the vehicle that TOOLE mentioned to investigators as being the vehicle that he used in the abduction of ADAM WALSH and subsequent murder. The vehicle had been owned by a Faye McNett who is employed by Reaves Brothers Roofing and she had repossessed the vehicle from OTTIS TOOLE when he failed to make all the

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/04	DATE TIME 0038/04	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003699	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 13	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

payments for the said mentioned vehicle. The vehicle information was given us by OTTIS TOOLE during the statement we obtained from him.

An FCIC check of the vehicle identification number indicates that this vehicle is still registered to Faye McNett's address of 8551 Concord Court, Jacksonville, Florida, indicating her date of birth being 7/16/27. The vehicle was titled by Faye McNett on February 27, 1975 when she purchased the vehicle from Powell Chrysler/Plymouth located at 1736 Casset Avenue in Jacksonville, Florida on that said date.

The interior of the vehicle is a black leather like interior with black carpeting, a black in color model like dashboard, the vehicle has power windows, with the power window lock on the driver's side, giving the driver control of all windows in the vehicle.

NOTE: In the statements from OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, he described the vehicle he used in the abduction of ADAM WALSH as being a 1973 black over white 4-door Cadillac that had belonged to Faye McNett, and that he had purchased that vehicle from her while working at Reaves Brothers Roofing. OTTIS TOOLE had described the interior of the vehicle as being a black leather interior and that the vehicle had power windows and that the power windows had a control on the driver's side, allowing the driver to lock out the operation of the windows by any passengers in the vehicle.

In the statements obtained from OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, he had advised the

003700

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	DATE TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
-------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 14	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

undersigned and Detective Hoffman that he had chopped the child's head off at an unknown location at this time on the Florida Turnpike and had then placed the child's head inside of this Cadillac and had transported the head some distances and had then thrown the head out the window of the vehicle.

The purpose for investigating this vehicle at this time is, 1. To possibly locate hair within the interior of the vehicle to be matched with the victim's, 2. To locate blood within the vehicle; by the use of a luminol test which will be conducted by the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement, 3. To possibly find fibers in the vehicle which could be later on identified with our victim, 4. To locate latent fingerprints possibly left within the interior of this vehicle by our victim, ADAM WALSH.

The Manager of Wells Brothers, identified as:

GILLYARD, David L., W/M, DOB 12/5/56, whose home address is 8152 Chaucer Court, Jacksonville, Florida, home telephone number 771-2419, advised the undersigned and Detective Hoffman and Detective Buddy Terry that the owner of Wells Brothers, identified as James Wells, had given Mr. Gillyard permission to allow these investigators to conduct an investigation of the interior and exterior of this said mentioned vehicle, looking for whatever trace of evidence could be found in this investigation.

003701

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/82 0700	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS J. HOFFMAN/R	SERIAL HICKMAN	DATE TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
-------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------	-------------------	------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 15	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

It was determined at this time that the vehicle would be left at Wells Brothers for the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement to return this date to this location to conduct an investigation of the interior content of this vehicle for fiber and trace evidence.

The undersigned made telephone contact with Mr. Glen Abate with the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement, phone 359-6480, address of 120 Platen Road, Jacksonville, Florida, Zip 32201.

Upon speaking with Mr. Glen Abate of the said agency, the undersigned advised him of the nature of our investigation and asked if he would be willing to assist the undersigned in investigating the interior of the said mentioned vehicle at Wells Brothers for fiber and trace evidence. Mr. Glen Abate advised the undersigned that he would meet with the undersigned, Detective Hoffman, and Detective Terry that the parking lot of Wells Brothers this date at 7:30 P.M. to commence the investigation of the interior of said vehicle.

7:30 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned, upon arrival at 4334 Brentwood Avenue, Wells Brothers, met with Mr. Glen Abate, and Mr. Jim Pollock of the F.D.C.L.E. Crime Scene Investigation Team. They first commenced by first vacuuming the entire interior of the said mentioned vehicle for fiber evidence and possible hair from the interior of the vehicle.

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 16	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

The second area of investigation was first, a presumptive blood test of the carpet from the floor of the vehicle and of the seat belt webbing of the vehicle, to determine if any blood traces could be obtained by a presumptive blood test. This was negative.

The next part of the investigation was the luminol test which was conducted by both Mr. Glen Abate and Mr. Jim Pollock. The luminol was positive for the front floor area of the said mentioned vehicle on the driver's side, the area where the driver's feet would be on the floor. The luminol was also positive along the driver's front seat of the floor area on the driver's left side, and also the left rear floor area, a section showed positive results in that blood had been on the carpeted floor. NOTE: The luminol test indicates hemoglobin in the blood and is not positive to determine if the blood is animal or human. Subsequent tests must be conducted by a Serologist to determine if the blood reaction from the luminol tests are in fact human.

It is determined at this time, based upon the positive results of the luminol tests, that this vehicle should be taken into custody by the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement, to conduct further forensic investigations of the interior of this vehicle for possible trace and fiber evidence. For further information, see the completed report by the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement under their Case #8310 4 3357.

It had been determined this date through contact with Ms. Denise Watson of

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 17	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

of the 19th Judicial Circuit for Duval County, that she would be willing to allow the undersigned and Detective Hoffman and Detective Terry to transport OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE to the Broward County, Hollywood, Florida area, for the purpose of allowing him to view the possible crime scene site that occurred in the Sears Mall, and also along the Florida Turnpike. This was also with OTTIS TOOLE's permission

Friday, October 21, 1983, 9:00 A.M.

On the above indicated date and time, the undersigned, Detective J. Hoffman, Detective Terry, along with OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, flew to Perry Airport in Pembroke Pines, Florida, being flown by Sgt. Kenny Stockdale of this Agency.

Upon arrival at the Perry Airport, the undersigned, Detective J. Hoffman, OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE and Detective Buddy Terry, were transported from the Perry Airport by Detective Larry Hoisington and Detective Leo Soccol of this Agency by the use of a van.

In the statement obtained from OTTIS TOOLE, he had indicated that he took the victim from a Sears parking lot and that he remembered distinctly the Sears Store and indicated he could identify the store should he see the store and parking lot again.

It was determined that since OTTIS TOOLE could probably indicate the proper Sears Store should he view it, to take OTTIS TOOLE to a different mall parking lot area which also has a Sears Store, to verify if he could

003704

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 18	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

determine between the two stores, the correct one. The first mall we drove OTTIS TOOLE to, at 11:30 A.M., was the Broward Mall in the City of Plantation TOOLE, upon observing the Sears Store in the Broward Mall, exterior, advised that this was not the parking lot that he had abducted the victim from, as this particular parking lot in the Broward Mall was too large of a parking lot, and he also advised that the mall that he took the boy from was a single level mall, where this one appears to be a double level.

12:00 Noon

At the above indicated time, OTTIS TOOLE was transported to the Sears Mall in the 3200 block of Hollywood Boulevard, where, upon driving around the parking lot area of this mall, he advised that the mall looks more familiar to him as being the correct one and that the Sears Store appears to be the same one, although at this time he advised he is not sure.

The undersigned next took OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE to Police Headquarters for the purpose of having lunch.

1:00 P.M.

At the above indicated time, at the request of OTTIS TOOLE, we drove OTTIS TOOLE back to the Sears Mall to allow him to have another view of this mall to see if he could be more positive if this was actually the mall where he abducted his victim from. Upon returning to the mall, we parked the van on the north side of the Sears Catalog Entrance/Exit door and TOOLE at this time advises that he is more sure that this is the mall where he

003705

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 19	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

abducted ADAM WALSH from and advises that at the time of the abduction, the victim had exited the mall at the west side, the northern most exit door, and was standing alongside an area, which at this time has a bus bench. He advised that he had parked his vehicle at the west end of the parking lot area and had then walked over to the Sears Store where the victim, ADAM WALSH, was standing. He advised he had talked to the victim concerning his having candy and toys in his vehicle, luring the victim from the west side of the Sears Store to his vehicle, and once getting the victim into his vehicle, he advised he then locked the door and drove south to the parking lot road access to Hollywood Boulevard, where he advises he made a righthand turn and drove approximately ten minutes towards the turnpike.

TOOLE had advised us that he felt that the Hollywood Boulevard road was the one that he went on as he remembers going around a sharp bend in the road as he was proceeding towards the turnpike. While we were traveling westbound on Hollywood Boulevard, after having made the righthand turn at TOOLE's request, onto Hollywood Boulevard from the mall access road, upon driving around Military Circle on Hollywood Boulevard westbound, TOOLE advised at this time that this was in fact the road he remembers driving on.

TOOLE mentioned that he was drunk at the time he was on Hollywood Boulevard and was having a problem remembering exactly the proper order of events.

At this time, while proceeding westbound on Hollywood Boulevard for approximately ten minutes, we made a southbound turn onto the Florida

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003706	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, Adam

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 20	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Turnpike from the 6100 block of Hollywood Boulevard. Upon obtaining a Florida Turnpike toll ticket, TOOLE advised that he remembered obtaining a similar toll ticket upon his entrance onto the turnpike.

While traveling northbound on the Florida Turnpike, the undersigned spoke with OTTIS TOOLE, advising him to let us know if he identified the area where he thought he might have pulled off the turnpike to kill his victim, ADAM WALSH.

TOOLE advised the undersigned and the officers in the van, Detective J. Hoffman, Detective Buddy Terry, Detective Leo Soccol and Detective Larry Hoisington who was driving the van, that he pulled off the turnpike at several different locations while traveling northbound on the Sunshine Turnpike, as he was trying to find a location to dispose of the boy and without him being observed.

3:30 P.M.

At the above indicated time, OTTIS TOOLE, upon seeing the area of Mile Marker 126, which is just north of Radebaugh Road, advised that this looks like the area where he pulled off to sever the victim's head from his body.

It had been discussed by OTTIS TOOLE to Det. R. Hickman and Detective J. Hoffman in his statement and interview, that when he took the victim to the location where he cut his head off, that he had laid the victim down, face

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	DATE TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV APPROV 003707	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 21	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

down, and then had chopped the victim's head off in four blows from a machete that he had kept beneath the front seat of his said mentioned white Cadillac, the weapon having a brown wooden handle.

OTTIS TOOLE advised that he was not positive at this time that this was the exact area but advises that the road area had a fork in the road and that this would possibly help him to identify, should this road be constructed in this manner.

TOOLE stated that he drove approximately ten minutes north of the location where he chopped the victim's head off and then threw the victim's head into a canal as he did not want to keep the victim's head in the vehicle.

We next traveled to Mile Marker 130, where we stopped our vehicles, upon getting out of the vehicle and taking OTTIS TOOLE to the drainage ditch where the victim's head had been recovered, TOOLE advised that this place was in fact the location where he had disposed of the victim's head by throwing the victim's head into the water. TOOLE at this time identified the wooden walk bridge as being the walk bridge he walked out on and that he had thrown the victim's head east of this bridge into the water area.

NOTE: During the interview and statement from TOOLE taken back on 10/19 and 10/20/83, TOOLE was in fact shown a photograph of the scene area where the head was removed which also shows the wood walk bridge and access to the water area which is a drainage canal.

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	DATE TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003708	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 22	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

From this location we next traveled back to Mile Marker 126 which is a asphalt paved road just north of Radebaugh Road. The access into this paved road area is blocked from vehicular traffic by a galvanized guardrail type fence with four by four wooden posts.

NOTE: Detective Hoisington advised that during 1981, July and August, he traveled weekly north on the Florida Turnpike and distinctly remembers this area not having a guardrail type fence, preventing road traffic.

In speaking further with OTTIS TOOLE at this time, he advises that he believes he buried the victim just off of the roadway from this paved road area east of the guardrail area.

In speaking further with OTTIS TOOLE at this time, he directed the undersigned and Detective Hoffman and the other investigators present, to the groundarea just north of this paved road, an area south of the water area, that being the area where he believes he buried the victim's body.

A check of this area proved negative at this time in finding any indication of the remains of the victim, ADAM WALSH. In speaking to OTTIS TOOLE as to the reason why he can't remember exactly where he buried the victim, he advised the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that he believes the reason that his memory is so poor concerning the exact location where he buried the body is due to his being extremely intoxicated at the time that he chopped off the victim's head and subsequently buried his body in this

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROV. 003709	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 23	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

location.

It is unknown at this time if the water level was the same condition as it is at this time and also concerning the guardrail type fence that was at this location to determine if this was the location where OTTIS TOOLE actually pulled off.

We were at this location from approximately 4:00 P.M. to 6:10 P.M. when we left the location to return to Hollywood.

It was determined that the undersigned and Detective Hoffman and other investigators will return to this area commencing on Monday, October 24, 1983, to continue the investigation, looking for the remains of ADAM WALSH.

9:30 P.M.

At the above indicated time, upon returning back to Hollywood Police Headquarters, a third statement was obtained from OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, commencing at this said time and concluding at 10:47 P.M. For further information, see the third statement of OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE.

It should be noted that OTTIS TOOLE, prior to giving this statement, became very emotional and expressed extreme remorse for having killed ADAM WALSH, as he advised that he liked the little boy and only wanted to take him home to raise him to be his own child, and that he had killed the boy as he felt that the boy would be able to describe him, causing his arrest for kidnapping when he took the boy from the Sears Store. TOOLE had indicated

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	DATE/TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003710	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 24	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

that he only killed the boy to prevent his identification because he stated that the boy was very smart and he knew that this boy would remember who he was and certain facts surrounding the abduction.

The undersigned and Detective Hoffman also obtained a statement from Detective Jessie W. Terry, AKA: Buddy Terry, which commenced at 11:17 P.M. and concluded at 11:28 P.M.

Upon conclusion of this statement from Detective Terry, Detective Terry and OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE were flown back to Jacksonville, Florida to Craig Field by Sgt. Kenny Stockdale and Officer Dix.

Monday, October 24, 1983

The return to the area where OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE believes he disposed of the body of ADAM WALSH, was not returned to this date, it was decided to return to this area on Tuesday, 10/25/83.

Monday, 10/24/83 at approximately 0840 hours

This detective made telephonic communication with an individual identified as MAYER, Arlene Ann, W/F, DOB 5/30/35, who resides at 5719 Garfield Street, Hollywood, Florida, telephone number 961-1836. Upon speaking with Mrs. Mayer, she informed this detective that after observing the suspect's photograph (OTTIS TOOLE) in the Hollywood Sun Tattler newspaper on Saturday, 10/22/83, she informed her daughter, identified as Heide Mayer, that the individual depicted in the newspaper looked extremely familiar to her.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL 003711	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 25	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Upon Mrs. Mayer's daughter, Heide, viewing this photograph, she immediately informed her mother that the photograph of OTTIS TOOLE was in fact the same individual who she indicated attempted to abduct her from the K-Mart Store located at 651 South State Road 7 in the City of Hollywood; this incident occurring in July 1981.

When Heide Mayer made this statement to her mother, Mrs. Arlene Mayer immediately recalled the incident that Heide referred to and also stated to Heide that this was in fact the same individual that confronted her daughter at the K-Mart Store back in July 1981. This detective informed Mrs. Mayer that myself and Detective Hickman would meet with her in the late afternoon hours on October 24, 1983 in order to obtain voluntary sworn statements from them.

Monday, 10/24/83 at 1710 hours, this detective and Detective R. Hickman arrived at 5719 Garfield Street in the City of Hollywood, in order to obtain a voluntary sworn statement from Heide Lynn Mayer. This detective first conducted a photographic lineup that consisted of six color photographs of white males with similar characteristics. This photographic lineup was suggested by Assistant State Attorney Kelley Hancock who was appraised of the information that this detective had obtained from Mrs. Mayer earlier that date. Upon conducting this photographic lineup with Heide Lynn Mayer, Heide Mayer did positively identify the photograph of OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, at which time she did sign and date the back of said photograph.

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	DATE-TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003712	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 26	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

This detective and Detective R. Hickman then proceeded with obtaining a voluntary sworn statement from Heide Mayer. Ms. Mayer indicated that back in July 1981, she had the occasion to be at the K-Mart Store located at 651 South State Road 7 in the City of Hollywood on a Friday or Saturday which she was positive of because she indicated her mother only shopped at K-Mart on Friday or Saturday.

Heide Mayer stated that she and her mother arrived at the K-Mart Shopping Center in the early evening hours on that particular day and exited their vehicle in the parking lot located on the north side of K-Mart. At this time, Heide Mayer and her mother observed an individual who she described as a white male, mid thirties, following her from the parking lot towards the K-Mart Store. As Heide Mayer became suspicious of this individual, she turned around, at which time the white male walked over to a pay telephone booth and made it appear that he was making a telephone call. Heide Mayer, along with her mother then entered the K-Mart Store and proceeded to shop within said store. At some particular time, Heide Mayer was left standing near the basket, while her mother entered another aisle to make some other purchases. During this period of time, the white male approached Heide Mayer and inquired if she would want him to push her around the store in the basket. Heide Mayer then became emotionally upset and immediately started crying and screaming for her mother, at which time Mrs. Mayer ran back to the location where her daughter was standing and the white male suspect then walked to another area of the store, at which time they lost sight of

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/0434	DATE TIME 003713	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 27	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

him. In Heide Mayer's statement, this detective inquired if she was positive that the photograph she identified in the earlier photographic lineup was that of the same individual that approached her at the K-Mart Store back in July of 1981. Heide Mayer responded that she was 100% positive that this was one and the same individual. See sworn statement for additional information.

Monday, 10/24/83 at approximately 1745 hours, this detective and Detective R. Hickman met with Mrs. Arlene Mayer at her place of employment, that being Mae Fabric, located on Taft Street in the City of Hollywood. This detective and Detective R. Hickman then conducted a photographic lineup using photographs of six white males with similiar facial characteristics. Upon Mrs. Arlene Mayer viewing this photographic lineup, she positively identified the photograph of one OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE and indicated that this was the individual that she observed back in July of 1981 in the K-Mart Shopping Plaza, who attempted to abduct her daughter. Mrs. Arlene Mayer then signed and dated the back of the photograph that she chose.

After conducting the photographic lineup, a voluntary sworn statement was obtained from Arlene Mayer, in which she basically relates the same information that her daughter had provided this Agency with in her sworn statement. Mrs. Arlene Mayer did state that she only shops at K-Mart either on Fridays or Saturdays and does not shop there any other days of the week. Mrs. Mayer was asked if she reported this incident to the Hollywood Police

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003714	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 28	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

back in July of 1981, at which time Mrs. Mayer indicated that she believes she did file an official police report with the Hollywood Police Department. See sworn statement for additional information.

Upon obtaining statements of Heide and Arlene Mayer, this detective and Detective R. Hickman returned to the Hollywood Police Department and then attempted to verify the information that Mrs. Mayer had provided these investigators with. Upon Detective Hickman checking Hollywood Police Records for said police report, he was unable to locate any police report regarding the incident that Mrs. Mayer had reported. Detective Hickman checked for time periods two and three weeks prior and after the alleged incident. Detective Hickman was unsuccessful in locating any report to this incident.

Tuesday, October 25, 1983, 8:30 A.M.

On the above indicated date and time, the undersigned and Detective J. Hoffman proceeded back to Mile Marker 126 to commence investigation of this site for the possible remains of ADAM WALSH. Also proceeding back to this location was Identification Technician Mike Meeka and M. Hanlon, Captain R. S. Davis of this Division, Lieutenant Hynds, Detective Graziadei, and Detective Minger.

10:30 A.M.

At the above time, we arrived at the said location, Mile Marker 126. Upon arrival at this location, contact was made with Sgt. James W. Carter, who works for the St. Lucie County Sheriff's Department. In speaking with Sgt.

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	DATE TIME 003715	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 29	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Carter, he advised that the property in question was actually leased by him, having been leased by him in January of this year and he gave us permission to investigate this area as the possible site where the victim's body was buried. A sworn statement was obtained from Mr. James W. Carter which indicates his giving us permission for the investigation of this site. It was also found in speaking with Sgt. James W. Carter that the ground at the time of July 1981 would possibly have been a low water level at the time that this incident occurred. When questioned concerning the guardrail type fence which is directly across the roadway, preventing access into this paved road area, he advised that the guardrail type fence has only been up for approximately ten months. Sgt. Carter advises that the area was fenced with a wire fence prior to ten months ago when the guardrail was placed across the road but that this wire fence was open more often than closed as people would come into the area for hunting purposes and would open up the fenced area.

Sgt. Carter advised that the condition of the land is much the same since it was in July of 1981, which includes the fork in the road, as mentioned by OTTIS TOOLE in his memory of this area, the fork in the road goes east to a pasture area at the end to approximately one mile from the fork, and also goes south to a valley area and to a trailer park in the valley area of this land. The trailer park in this valley area is the property of Mr. James W. Carter.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL 003716	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 30	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

The property had previously been owned by the Dixie Asphalt Company who are no longer in operation as of March 25, 1981. The company is now called the Adico Company, based in Orlando, Florida. The President of the company being Jamie Badenock.

Prior to our arrival this date, the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement had been contacted and requested to assist us in the investigation of this site for the remains of ADAM WALSH. Upon the arrival of the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement team, they determined they could not commence excavation of this site as they did not have the necessary equipment at this time to commence such an operation. The F.D.C. L.E. Lab Team consisted of Mr. LeRoy Parker, Michael Rafferty and Pamela Smith.

There was no further investigation conducted on this site this date, other than the said mentioned F.D.C.L.E. Team using steel probes to probe various areas of the ground area pending the arrival of their required equipment.

2:00 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman left the scene area, returning to Hollywood Police Headquarters, thus concluding the investigation for this date.

Wednesday, October 26, 1983, 9:30 A.M.

On the above indicated date and time, the undersigned met with an individual

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/04	DATE TIME 0038/04	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL 003717	17. REVIEWER
-------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 31	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

identified as follows:

Schoppaul, David Brian, W/M, DOB 1/21/60, of 8811 S.W. 191 Street, Cutler Ridge, Florida, Zip Code 33157, phone 238-1680, business phone of 871-2770. Mr. Schoppaul presented himself at the Detective Division of Police Headquarters on said date and time.

The undersigned had received telephone contact from Mr. Schoppaul previous to this date and had requested Mr. Schoppaul meet the undersigned at Headquarters, as he had indicated from previous contact with him that he observed a white male forcing a young white male into a vehicle in the Hollywood Sears Mall parking lot on or about Monday, July 27, 1981.

Upon meeting with Mr. Schoppaul this date, the undersigned transported Mr. Schoppaul over to the Mall parking lot area to allow him to view the parking lot area to determine if this was in fact the parking lot area that he had observed a white male that he described as being:

W/M, 30 years of age, 5'10", wearing nice clothes, possibly a suit, having a high forehead with his hair combed straight back and of a medium build, to be yelling at a white male that he describes as being as follows:

W/M, approximately 8 to 9 years of age dressed shorts, no hat, striped shirt, loud colored shorts, and brown short cut hair into a vehicle that he had previously described to the undersigned as being a mid-size, 2-door,

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/04	DATE/TIME 34	16. SUPERV. APPROVING OFFICER 003718	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	------------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 32	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

old model vehicle, no other description.

Upon arrival in the Sears Mall parking lot area, which at this time was void of any other vehicles, due to the mall not being opened, he advised that this was in fact the mall parking lot area that he had been at on the date of Monday, July 27, 1981 when he observed an individual, described above, forcing a young white male into a vehicle.

Upon driving Mr. Schoppaul around the parking lot area, he identified an area just south of the Sears south entrance in the parking lot area as being the location where he observed this incident to occur.

Mr. Schoppaul advised that when he observed the individual yelling at the young white male, that the individual had stated to the young child to get in the car. Mr. Schoppaul advised at that time he had just gotten out of his vehicle and was proceeding to the Sears south access door, and upon walking by the individual, was looking at the individual, and that the subject had stated to him, "what are you looking at?". Mr. Schoppaul advised that he had then turned away from the subject and continued on into the store.

Mr. Schoppaul advised that the vehicle he observed was backed into a parking area facing west.

Mr. Schoppaul advised that he had never been in the Sears parking lot before that date, and had only been in the parking lot one other time since

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003719	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 33	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

that date, which is today.

A sworn statement was subsequently obtained from Mr. Schoppaul which commenced at 10:44 A.M. and concluded at 11:10 A.M. For further information see the sworn statement of Mr. Schoppaul.

It should be noted that the suspect in this offense, OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, was not wearing a suit on the day that he admits to having abducted ADAM WALSH, as subject OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE is not clean in appearance but maintains an unkempt appearance, no hair cut and possibly unshaven. OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE admits to having abducted ADAM WALSH from the Sears Mall parking lot, and that he was in fact on the west side of the Sears Store as opposed to the south side where Dave Schoppaul advises he observed the individual who was dressed in a possible suit and groomed neatly to be requesting a young child to get into a vehicle.

Schoppaul was in fact shown a photograph of OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE and he identified the photograph of TOOLE as being a look-alike of the subject that he observed and that the subject he observed was an unkempt looking as OTTIS TOOLE. It was further found in the interview and statement from subject Schoppaul that he did not believe that he would be able to identify the face of the individual he observed trying to force the youth into the vehicle.

There was no further interview or investigation conducted concerning Mr.

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/0434	DATE TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003720	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 34	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

David Brian Schoppaul.

4:00 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned again arrived at Mile Marker 126, this time arriving with Lieutenant R. Hynds and I. D. Technicians Mike Meeka and Marge Hanlon, along with Detectives Graziadei and Minger.

The Department of Agriculture had sent the following individuals to assist the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement in their investigation of this possible crime scene site, and were to use a geophysical survey method via the use of a ground penetrating radar unit. The individuals who arrived at approximately 4:00 P.M. this date to conduct this investigation were Mr. Gregg Schellentragar, W/M, DOB 10/9/55, home telephone number of 904-377-1062 and Mr. Mark Burgess, W/M, DOB 11/30/49, of P.O. Box 1021, Tavares, Florida, area code 904-343-2481, and with the assistance of Mr. Gary Kuhns, W/M, DOB 4/20/60, who is a University of Central Florida student, address of 801 Hastings Drive, Kissimmee, Florida, phone 305-847-4907.

The use of the said mentioned piece of equipment revealed approximately seven locations from the area just east of the guardrail area on the north side of the road, paved, up just beyond the fork in the road of this site, as having possible unidentified objects buried beneath the ground area.

It was determined this date that due to the darkness pending at this time, not to commence excavation of this site, but rather to wait until Thursday,

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/0434	DATE TIME 003721	16. SUPERV. APPROV.	17. REVIEWER
-------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 35	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

10/27/83 to commence excavation for the remains of ADAM WALSH.

Thursday, October 27, 1983, 10:00 A.M.

At the above indicated date and time, the undersigned, upon return to the possible crime scene site, along with Lieutenant R. Hynds, I.D. Technicians M. Meeka and M. Hanlon, and Detectives Graziadei and Minger.

The digging of this site did not actually commence until 1:00 P.M.

The following officers were at scene from St. Lucie County:

Chief Deputy Warren Alfred, Deputy Lieutenant William Boyd, Deputy Jim Thaxton, Sgt. Jim Carter, Corporal Bill Dewson, and Detective Sgt. Steve Williams.

The F.H.P. officers included:

Trooper Williams, Trooper Rick Weaver, Trooper Carols, Sgt. Rex McIntyre, Sgt. K.D. Buckner and Captain J. S. McKinnon.

F.D.L.E. Lab included:

LeRoy Parker, Michael Rafferty and Pamela Smith.

The excavation of this site commencing at 1:00 P.M., concluded at approximately 5:30 P.M. with negative results in locating the remains of the victim, ADAM WALSH. The manner of excavating the scene was the use of a front loader operated by one of the St. Lucie County road crew. The ground was cleared off approximately four inches at a time to a depth of approximately two feet, with negative results.

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	DATE TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROV. SER. 003722	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 36	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Wednesday, 10/26/83

This detective made contact with various businesses and individuals in an attempt to track the travels of one OTTIS TOOLE from the State of Delaware back in July 1981 until his arrival in the City of Jacksonville in July of 1981. During this part of the investigation, this detective contacted an individual identified as Mrs. Hall who is employed at the Salvation Army in Newport News, Virginia. This contact was made at approximately 0830 hours (telephone number 804-247-5781). This detective contacted the Salvation Army, due to the fact that OTTIS TOOLE and HENRY LUCAS have used the Salvation Army during their travels throughout the country.

Upon Mrs. Hall checking with her records that are kept on file in Newport News, Virginia, she indicated that her records showed on July 24, 1981, an individual identified as OTTIS TOOLE, came into the Salvation Army, requesting assistance to get back to Jacksonville, Florida where he resides. Mrs. Hall indicated that she was not the employee at the time that this transaction was conducted, and in fact the employee at the time of the transaction was one Social Worker identified as Nancy Chandler, who is no longer employed by the Salvation Army. According to Mrs. Hall, anyone who comes into the Salvation Army seeking assistance, would have to verify who he was through some type of identification. Mrs. Hall indicated that the identification used by OTTIS TOOLE was that of a Social Security Card.

Mrs. Hall further stated that the Social Worker would have to verify some

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	DATE/TIME 003723	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, Adam

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 37	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

type of employment in the City of Jacksonville where Mr. TOOLE was requesting to travel to. Mrs. Hall's records reflected that the Salvation Army did write a check to the Greyhound Bus Corporation for the sum of \$71.93 on July 24, 1981 for a one way ticket from Newport News, Virginia to Jacksonville Florida. Furthermore, Mrs. Hall indicated that their offices are open from 9:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M. daily, Monday through Friday.

Wednesday, 10/26/83 at 1040 Hours

This detective made telephonic communication with the Greyhound Bus Corporation located in Newport News, Virginia, (Telephone number 804-599-3900). This detective made contact with District Manager identified as Mr. Frizzell. After informing Mr. Frizzell of this Agency's ongoing investigation, he stated that their office do not maintain any records of transactions with the Salvation Army, and that all records would be kept in their main district headquarters located in Phoenix, Arizona. Mr. Frizzell provided this detective with the telephone number for the Greyhound Bus district office located in Phoenix, Arizona (telephone number 602-248-6527).

Wednesday, 10/26/83 at 1053 Hours

This detective made telephonic communication with the Greyhound Bus District Office located in Phoenix, Arizona, and spoke with an individual identified as District Manager Al Dick. Mr. Dick was informed of this Agency's ongoing investigation and the information that this Agency was

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/0434	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL 005724	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 38	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

attempting to obtain. Mr. Dick informed this detective that he would search for the information requested and get back to this detective.

Wednesday, 10/26/83 at 1115 Hours

This detective was able to locate a telephone number for a Nancy Chandler in Newport News, Virginia. This detective then made telephonic communication with an individual identified as Nancy Chandler at telephone number 804-850-0257. This detective informed Nancy Chandler of this Agency's ongoing investigation and asked if she was the employee at the Salvation Army back in July of 1981, at which time she indicated that she was employed by the Salvation Army. This detective asked Mrs. Chandler if she was familiar with an individual identified as OTTIS TOOLE coming into her office requesting assistance from Newport News, Virginia to Jacksonville, Florida.

According to Nancy Chandler, she indicated that on July 24, 1981, she worked at the Salvation Army in Newport News, Virginia, starting at 8:30 A.M. and worked until 4:30 P.M. Nancy Chandler indicated that she did have a transaction with a Mr. OTTIS TOOLE who came into the Salvation Army office and did identify himself through some type of identification and requested to return to Jacksonville, Florida. Ms. Chandler stated that she made a telephone call to a former employer of OTTIS TOOLE in Jacksonville, Florida to verify if Mr. TOOLE would be able to gain employment upon his return to Jacksonville. After verifying said employment, Nancy Chandler then had a Salvation Army check written to the Greyhound Bus Terminal for \$71.93 for a

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/04	DATE-TIME 0038/04	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003725	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 39	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

one way bus ticket to Jacksonville, Florida from Newport News, Virginia. As to the time that Mr. TOOLE came into the Salvation Army requesting assistance, Nancy Chandler indicated that it may have been around 11:30 A.M. but she was not positive of that time.

Wednesday, 10/26/83 at 1150 Hours

This detective received a telephonic communication from Mr. Al Dick of the Greyhound Bus Company in Phoenix, Arizona. After Mr. Dick checking his files for the bus schedules back in July of 1981 and particularly on July 24, 1981, he indicated to this detective that the bus schedule for that time period from Newport News, Virginia to Jacksonville, Florida was as follows: 7/24/81 leaving Newport News, Virginia 11:30 A.M., arriving in Jacksonville, Florida at 2:40 A.M. on July 25, 1981. 7/24/81 leaving Newport News, Virginia at 4:00 P.M., arriving in Jacksonville, Florida at 6:30 A.M. on July 25, 1981. 7/24/81 leaving Newport News, Virginia 6:30 P.M., arriving in Jacksonville, Florida at 10:25 A.M. on 7/25/81. 7/24/81 leaving Newport News, Virginia at 10:50 P.M., arriving in Jacksonville, Florida at 4:20 P.M. on 7/25/81. 7/25/81 leaving Newport News, Virginia 1:20 A.M., arriving in Jacksonville, Florida at 6:55 P.M. on 7/25/81. According to Mr. Dick, he indicated those would be the only buses available to Mr. TOOLE on July 24, 1981, leaving Newport News, Virginia.

Wednesday, 10/26/83 at approximately 12:30 P.M.

Captain S. Davis, Commander of the Detective Division of the Hollywood Police

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	DATE TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003726	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 40	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Department, informed this detective that it would be necessary for this investigator to return to Jacksonville, Florida and continue this ongoing investigation. This detective made arrangements to fly back to Jacksonville Florida on Wednesday, October 26, 1983 via Air Florida Air Lines. This flight was scheduled to leave at 1800 hours from Hollywood Fort Lauderdale International Airport and arrive in Jacksonville, Florida at 8:00 P.M. This detective then made telephonic communication with Detective Terry of the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department and informed him of this investigator's arrival at 8:00 P.M. into Jacksonville. Detective Terry stated that he would meet with this detective at the airport at that time. This detective then flew to Jacksonville, Florida via Air Florida Air Lines and arrived in Jacksonville at approximately 8:40 P.M. Detective Terry met with this investigator at the airport and then transported this detective back to the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department Headquarters.

After this detective obtained the information pertaining to the Salvation Army, and the Greyhound Bus transportation, this investigator wanted to verify through OTTIS TOOLE his activities upon arriving back in the Jacksonville area until sometime after he decided to leave Jacksonville.

This detective and Detective Terry, of the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department, then drove to the Duval County Jail located in the City of Jacksonville. This detective, once again, met with suspect, OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE, in an interview room located within the Duval County Jail. This detective then

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROV. 003727	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, Adam

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 41	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED 5
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

commenced to take another voluntary sworn statement from OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE on Wednesday, October 26, 1983 at approximately 2145 hours. Mr. TOOLE was advised of his Rights per Miranda and he indicated that he understood his Rights and wished to give this detective a sworn statement without representation of counsel. While going through the Miranda Rights with OTTIS TOOLE, this detective asked the question, do you wish to speak to me about this case without an attorney present, at which time OTTIS TOOLE answered, "I couldn't get one this time of the night or could I?", so this detective informed Mr. TOOLE that if he couldn't get one, that he could at some time get one. This detective then further stated to OTTIS TOOLE that I did not wish to discuss the murder of ADAM WALSH at this time and that I just wanted to clarify some points as to OTTIS TOOLE's whereabouts after he arrived in the City of Jacksonville from Newport News, Virginia. OTTIS TOOLE stated that he would discuss his travels after arriving back in Jacksonville from Newport News, Virginia, without an attorney present. Mr. TOOLE stated that the people at the Salvation Army provided him with a check for \$78.00 to take to the Greyhound Bus Terminal in Newport News, Virginia, and obtain a one way ticket back to Jacksonville, Florida.

OTTIS TOOLE, after accepting the check from the Salvation Army, stated that he walked directly to the Greyhound Bus Station in Newport News, Virginia and stayed there for approximately a couple of hours, waiting for his bus to leave. Mr. TOOLE's recollection, he indicated that it was nighttime when he boarded the bus in Newport News, Virginia to leave for Jacksonville,

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING OFFICER 003728	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 42	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Florida. During the bus trip from Newport News, Virginia to Jacksonville, Florida, this detective asked Mr. TOOLE if he got off at any of the stops along the way prior to arriving in Jacksonville. Mr. TOOLE stated that he remained on the bus and did not get off in any of the other cities along the way. As to the time of Mr. TOOLE's arrival into the Jacksonville area, he was unsure of the time when he arrived in the downtown Greyhound Bus Depot.

This detective asked Mr. TOOLE as to the first thing he did after arriving in Jacksonville. Mr. TOOLE stated that he either went to Southeast Color Coat Roofing or that he may have gone to a residence on Iona Street in Jacksonville where his wife, Norvella, was staying with a woman named Nancy. This detective asked Mr. TOOLE if he had any transportation immediately upon his arrival into Jacksonville, at which time he stated that he did not and he possibly walked to the above mentioned locations. During this statement with OTTIS TOOLE, this detective asked Mr. TOOLE if he had gained any employment in the Jacksonville area immediately upon his return from Newport News, Virginia. According to OTTIS TOOLE, he stated that he went to work for John Reaves Jr. at Southeast Roofing. Mr. TOOLE stated that John Reaves would have records indicating the day that he returned back to work at Southeast Color Coat Roofing. In his statement, Mr. TOOLE stated that he did not have any transportation upon his arrival back to Jacksonville and that an individual identified as John drove OTTIS back and forth to work. After a period of time, Mr. TOOLE stated that he could have had access to a 1971 black over white Cadillac that was located at Reaves Roofing. Said Cadillac

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/04	DATE/TIME 34	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003729	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 43	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

was owned by one Mrs. Faye McNett.

This detective inquired of Mr. TOOLE as to how long a period of time he stayed in the Jacksonville area working until he finally obtained a car and drove to some other area. Mr. TOOLE responded that he stayed in the area "been a pretty good while", cause I don't go anywhere on no fifteen or twenty dollars or something like that." Mr. TOOLE went on to state that his wife was getting tired of staying at Nancy's residence on Iona Street and they decided to rent a place at Betty Goodyear's Rooming Houses. Mr. TOOLE stated that he rented a room at 131 East Second Street in Jacksonville from Betty Goodyear. This detective asked OTTIS TOOLE if anyone had seen him back in the Jacksonville area upon arriving back from Newport News, Virginia. Mr. TOOLE stated that an individual known to him as Tina Marie, who lived downstairs from him, would have seen him. Mr. TOOLE went on to state that he recalled an incident where his brother, Howell Toole, came to Betty Goodyear's Apartments, at which time his brother physically assaulted him regarding the incident of OTTIS and HENRY stealing Howell's pickup truck back in July. OTTIS TOOLE stated that he did file an official police report with the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department after he was assaulted by his brother. This detective was able to verify the assault to OTTIS TOOLE that occurred on August 1, 1981 at approximately 4:10 P.M. and was reported to the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department.

This detective then raised the point with OTTIS TOOLE, at which time this

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003730	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 44	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

investigator informed OTTIS that in earlier statements to this Agency in which he confessed to murdering ADAM WALSH, he stated that he took the murder weapon and the shovel which he used to bury the remains of the body and took it back to his mother's residence in Jacksonville where he hid them. At this point in time, OTTIS TOOLE stated that he got to thinking and he realized that he had burned down his mother's house prior to ADAM WALSH's abduction and murder and that it was impossible for him to hide the murder weapon at his mother's residence. This detective then inquired of OTTIS TOOLE as to what he did with the murder weapon, at which time he stated, "that's why I'm trying to give you all these statements, I'm not really sure that I really did kill ADAM WALSH."

This detective then explained to OTTIS TOOLE as to the dates and time that this investigator was able to verify when OTTIS TOOLE left Newport News, Virginia and arrived back in Jacksonville, Florida. This detective then revealed to OTTIS TOOLE that in his statements he indicated that he took up employment after arriving back from Newport News, Virginia for some period in time in order to accumulate some money so that he could travel. This detective explained to OTTIS TOOLE that ADAM WALSH was abducted on Monday, July 27, 1981, two days after his arrival back in the Jacksonville area. In OTTIS TOOLE's answer, he stated, "so the only thing, if I really didn't kill ADAM WALSH I would have to have been working the Monday on the 27th." This detective stated that if it would be possible for this investigator to verify OTTIS' employment on July 27, 1981, that OTTIS' prior confessions to

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/0434	DATE/TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING 003731	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 45	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

the murder of ADAM WALSH would have been totally false. OTTIS then stated, "yeah, that would be what it would be if I didn't." During this statement with OTTIS TOOLE, Detective Terry interjects and asked OTTIS TOOLE, "OTTIS were you lying today?, are you sure you didn't kill ADAM WALSH?, now come on now, let's don't do this way. Look at me. Look at me. OTTIS." Answer by OTTIS TOOLE, "my mind ain't gonna take much more of this shit", at which time OTTIS TOOLE breaks down and starts crying. Detective Terry asked OTTIS TOOLE, "just tell me the truth, that's all I want to know." Answer by OTTIS TOOLE, "no, I didn't kill ADAM WALSH." Question, "Are you sure or are you not sure?", answer by OTTIS TOOLE, "I'm sure I didn't." Question, "How are you sure, what makes you sure you didn't kill ADAM WALSH?" Answer by OTTIS TOOLE, "because if I was really sure, I could come up with his body." This detective then asked OTTIS TOOLE how he knew some of the facts pertaining to the abduction and murder of ADAM WALSH, at which time he stated, "I made it all up." Detective Terry then spoke with OTTIS TOOLE, at which time Mr. TOOLE began crying once again and this detective then finished taking this sworn statement from OTTIS TOOLE at 2230 hours on October 26, 1983.

After obtaining this sworn statement from OTTIS TOOLE, this detective informed OTTIS that I would allow him to go back to his cell and retire for the evening and then attempt to speak to him the following day after he had some rest. It was at this time that OTTIS TOOLE informed this detective that he wished to give another voluntary sworn statement pertaining to the ADAM

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	DATE/TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING OFFICER SERIAL 003732	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 46	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

WALSH abduction and homicide, due to the fact that he was not telling the truth in the statement that was just obtained from him. During the twelve minute interim between statements, Detective Terry of the Jacksonville Police Department, remained in the interview room with OTTIS TOOLE while this detective exited from said interview room. See sworn statements for additional information.

Wednesday, October 26, 1983 at 10:42 P.M.

This detective obtained a second sworn statement from one OTTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE at the Duval County Jail. Prior to obtaining this statement from Mr. TOOLE, he was advised of his Miranda Rights, at which time he indicated that he wished to give this detective a free and voluntary sworn statement without an attorney present. In Mr. TOOLE's statement, he recants the time that he left Newport News, Virginia and arrived in Jacksonville, Florida, sometime on July 25, 1981. After arriving back in Jacksonville, Mr. TOOLE stated that he has a set of keys to the gates located at Reaves Roofing Company in the City of Jacksonville. According to Mr. TOOLE, he stated that his vehicle, that being a 1971 Cadillac, black vinyl over white body, was stored in the compound located at Reaves Roofing Company. OTTIS TOOLE states that he walked to said compound, at which time he unlocked the padlocks on the compound gates and gained entry. Using a spare key that he had made from the original keys to the Cadillac, Mr. TOOLE opened up the door to said vehicle and then drove the vehicle from the compound.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. J. HOFFMAN /R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL SERIAL 003733	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 47	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Mr. TOOLE stated that he left the compound with the vehicle and drove to the residence of his mother located at 708 Day Avenue, the house that had been burnt down, but the frame was still standing at the time. At this location, Mr. TOOLE indicated that he had \$300.00 buried in a tin can near his mother's residence. After obtaining this money, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he went to a gas station and filled up the vehicle with gasoline. OTTIS TOOLE then got onto the Freeway and proceeded on Interstate 95 going south to the South Florida area.

In Mr. TOOLE's statement, he indicated that the first stop during his travels to South Florida was in Daytona where he obtained more gasoline for his vehicle. At some time during this trip, Mr. TOOLE indicated that he switched from Interstate 95 over to the Florida Turnpike to complete his travel. Upon arriving in South Florida, Mr. TOOLE stated that he ended up at Biscayne Bay in Miami. Mr. TOOLE stated that it took him approximately 8 to 9 hours to make this trip by car. Upon arriving in the Biscayne Park area, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he turned some tricks to obtain additional monies while being there. Mr. TOOLE stated that he makes anywhere between \$20.00 and \$50.00 when performing these tricks on other homosexuals. Mr. TOOLE stated he stayed in the Biscayne Park area for one night and that he slept in his vehicle.

The following morning, Mr. TOOLE stated that he left Biscayne Bay Park and traveled to Fort Lauderdale. After staying in Fort Lauderdale for a short

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	DATE/TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL 003734	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 48	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

period of time, he then went to the mall where he abducted the child. According to Mr. TOOLE, he indicated it was around noon time when he went to the mall. After parking his vehicle in the parking lot near Sears Store, Mr. TOOLE exited his vehicle and sat on a bus bench located on the west side of Sears. After a short period of time, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that a little boy walked up to him, at which time he got into a casual conversation with the child. According to Mr. TOOLE, he indicates that the child told him his name was ADAM. In this statement Mr. TOOLE indicated that he did not have any intention of kidnapping this child earlier that day and it was a spur of the moment thing. Mr. TOOLE indicated that he had it in his mind that he was going to take the child and raise the child as his own son. Mr. TOOLE indicates that he then lured the child to his vehicle by telling the child that he had candy and toys in said vehicle. After the child was placed into the vehicle, OTTIS TOOLE then left the Sears parking lot and drove westbound on Hollywood Boulevard until he reached the entrance to the Florida Turnpike. At this entrance to the Florida Turnpike, Mr. TOOLE indicated that he obtained a toll ticket from the booth located at the entrance ramp to the turnpike. While driving northbound on the Florida Turnpike, Mr. TOOLE indicated that the child became roudy, at which time he slapped the daylights out of the boy. Mr. TOOLE indicated that he slapped the child dead in the face and across the child's eyes. During this trip northbound on the turnpike, Mr. TOOLE further stated that at one time he had to pull his vehicle over to the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J.HOFFMAN/R.HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/0434	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING 063735	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------	----------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 49	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

shoulder of the road because the child was really upset and was carrying on. After pulling his vehicle over to the shoulder of the road, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he grabbed ADAM around his throat and started to choke him, using both hands. Mr. TOOLE stated that after choking ADAM, the child then became unconscious. In this statement, this detective asked Mr. TOOLE if it was possible that he may have killed the child by choking him and did not realize that during his trip up the turnpike. Mr. TOOLE stated that it was possible that the boy may have been dead after he choked him, because the child never regained consciousness.

Mr. TOOLE stated that after driving approximately an hour to an hour and a half north on the turnpike, he eventually pulled over on the shoulder of the road and located a spot where he could drive his vehicle off the turnpike and conceal his whereabouts.

After locating this area, OTTIS TOOLE then parked his vehicle and removed ADAM from the vehicle and carried him beneath one arm and at the same time carried the weapon, to wit; the machete, in his other hand. Mr. TOOLE indicated that he laid the child face down on the roadway, at which time he proceeded to decapitate the child with the machete. Mr. TOOLE stated that he used two hands to swing the machete over his shoulder and decapitate the child. In this statement, Mr. TOOLE indicated that he swung the machete approximately a half a dozen times until he was able to decapitate the child. After the decapitation, OTTIS TOOLE returned to his vehicle and

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	DATE TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING 003796	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 50	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

removed the shovel from the trunk. OTTIS TOOLE returned to the body, at which time he dug a shallow grave and placed the torso of ADAM into said grave. Prior to placing the child's torso into the shallow grave, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he removed the child's shirt, at which time he wrapped the child's head into this shirt. After wrapping the child's head into the shirt, OTTIS TOOLE returned to his vehicle and placed ADAM's head into the front seat of his vehicle. Mr. TOOLE further stated that at one time he did place the child's head in the rear floor seat of the vehicle and also on the rear floor of the vehicle.

Upon Mr. TOOLE reentering his vehicle, he indicated that he drove from this concealed area and continued northbound on the turnpike for approximately ten minutes. Once again, OTTIS TOOLE pulled his vehicle off the shoulder of the road and stopped at another location. It was at this time that OTTIS TOOLE removed the victim's head from his vehicle and tossed it into a drainage canal that was located just alongside the turnpike. OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he took ADAM's shirt back to his car with him and then continued his trip northbound on the Florida Turnpike. After exiting off the turnpike, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he stopped his vehicle and disposed of ADAM's shirt, along with OTTIS' bloody clothing. Mr. TOOLE indicated that he did not know where this location was.

After disposing of the bloody clothing, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he returned back to the Jacksonville area. Upon arriving back in Jacksonville,

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 51	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED 5		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he parked his vehicle on the lot where his mother's residence had been burned. Mr. TOOLE indicated that he slept in his vehicle that night. After awakening the next morning, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he cleaned the murder weapon, the machete, and the shovel, at his mother's residence. According to OTTIS TOOLE, he indicated that he returned back to work for John Reaves after this murder. This detective questioned OTTIS TOOLE as to what he did with the machete and the shovel that was used in the commission of this homicide. Mr. TOOLE answered that he took the machete and some other junk to a flea market in Jacksonville and sold the murder weapon to an unknown individual. OTTIS TOOLE stated that he didn't believe he told anyone about this murder.

This detective asked Mr. TOOLE why he lied in the previous statement that he had given to this Agency. Mr. TOOLE's answer was, "I couldn't get my head together." This second statement of OTTIS TOOLE was completed on October 26, 1983 at 2341 hours. See sworn statement for additional information.

Thursday, 10/27/83 at 1000 Hours

This detective made contact with an individual identified as McNett, Faye, W/F, DOB 7/16/27 who resides at 8551 Concord Court, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone number 904-764-3560. Ms. McNett is employed by R. B. Gay Construction Company and is in Public Relations Division. According to Mrs. McNett, she informed this detective that OTTIS TOOLE did work for

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003738	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 52	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Reaves Roofing Company back in 1978-79 and she recalls selling to Mr. TOOLE, her 1971 Cadillac, black over white, 4-door. Ms. McNett indicated that OTTIS TOOLE did not have all the money necessary to make this purchase and that he gave her a partial down payment for the vehicle and through OTTIS' payroll deductions, she would deduct between \$20.00 and \$25.00 a week for the remaining portion of the unpaid balance.

Mrs. McNett indicated that after a period of time, OTTIS TOOLE was unable to continue to make payments for said vehicle, at which time he returned it to Ms. McNett and this vehicle was stored in the compound at Reaves Roofing Company. Mrs. McNett did not use this vehicle after repossessing it and kept it stored in the compound from that time period on. This detective asked Mrs. McNett if it was possible that OTTIS TOOLE may have had additional keys made up to her vehicle after he had returned this vehicle to her. Mrs. McNett indicated that it was quite possible. This detective further asked Mrs. McNett if she checked on her vehicle periodically while it was stored in the compound at Reaves Roofing Company. According to Mrs. McNett, she did not check on this vehicle periodically and that it was possible that OTTIS TOOLE could have removed this vehicle on various dates and used it for a period of time and then returned it without Mrs. McNett or other employees of Reaves Roofing realizing that this vehicle had been removed during a period of time. See sworn statement for additional information.

003739

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/16/83 0700	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	DATE/TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 53	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Thursday, 10/27/83 at approximately 1320 Hours

This detective then made telephonic communications check with the various hospitals located in Newport News, Virginia, in order to establish the information that OTTIS TOOLE had provided in his statement, that being that he had been admitted to a hospital in the Newport News area. This detective checked with the following hospitals: Newport Mary Immaculate Hospital of Newport News, Patrick Henry Hospital, Riverside Hospital and Whittaker Memorial Hospital. Upon speaking with the Records personnel at the above mentioned hospitals, they informed this detective that they could not provide this Agency with this information without a Subpoena Duces Tecum or a Warrant for hospital records.

Thursday, 10/27/83 at 1335 Hours

This detective contacted the Newport News Police Department and spoke with Detective Bill Roth.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL 003740	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------	-----------------------	--------	-----------	------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 54	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

This detective informed Detective Roth of the Newport News Police Department of this agency's ongoing homicide investigation. Detective Roth indicated that he would be glad to check with the above mentioned hospitals in an attempt to obtain the necessary records of one OTTIS TOOLE.

Thursday 10-27-83 at 1400 hours this detective received telephonic communication from Detective Bill Roth of the Newport News Police Department. Detective Roth informed this detective that he did verify that OTTIS TOOLE did obtain medical treatment at the emergency room of Riverside Hospital in Newport News on July 22nd 1981. Detective Roth further stated that OTTIS TOOLE was admitted to Riverside Hospital on 7-23-81 for depression and was discharged on 7-24-81.

Detective Roth stated that he would obtain the necessary subpoena duces tecum in order to obtain the hospital records to verify this information and send this information to this detective.

Thursday 10-27-83 at 1405 hours this detective contacted the Department of Social Services in Wilmington, Delaware. This detective had telephonic communication with an individual identified as MRS. FINNELL 302-421-6737. This detective informed Mrs. Finnell of the ongoing investigation and requested if she would be able to check and verify if OTTIS TOOLE had applied for food stamps or any type of assistance to her agency.

Thursday 10-27-83 at 1420 hours this detective contacted the Wilmington

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING 0374	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 55	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Delaware Police Department and this detective spoke with Detective John Hartwick, telephone 302-654-5151. Detective Hartwick informed this detective that he was able to verify the following dates; 6-15-81 OTTIS TOOLE and HENRY LUCAS were in Houston, Texas at the Alfa Blood Bank. 6-19-81 HENRY LUCAS stole a pickup truck in Jacksonville. 6-30-81 HENRY LUCAS signed a voucher for ten dollars at the Wilmington Delaware Travelers Aid Bureau. 7-1-81 HENRY LUCAS signed another voucher for fifteen dollars at the Wilmington Delaware Travelers Aid Bureau. 7-22-81 HENRY LUCAS is arrested by _____ County Police in Maryland in possession of a stolen pickup truck.

This detective was able to verify that from 7-22-81 through 7-24-81 OTTIS TOOLE was a patient in Riverside Hospital located in Newport News, Virginia. On 7-24-81 OTTIS TOOLE obtained money from the Salvation Army in order to get a one way ticket via Greyhound Bus from Newport News Virginia to Jacksonville, Florida. On 7-25-81 OTTIS TOOLE arrived in the City of Jacksonville unknown time. August 1, 1981 OTTIS TOOLE files a police report with the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department for an assault that his committed upon him, Jacksonville Case number 388323.

at approximately 1500 hours this detective speaks with _____ of the Oklahoma City Police Department via tele-
1. According to Detective Upkirk in his interview with _____ he indicated that they were able to confirm between _____

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 56	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

four and six homicides in his jurisdiction and that there were additional homicides in other jurisdictions of Okalhoma.

Thursday 10-27-83 at 1543 hours this detective met with subject identified as; REAVES, JOHN JAMES, W/M DOB: 3-5-42 who resides in Callahan, Florida P.O. Box 128, telephone 904-879-3148. MR. JOHN REAVES is the president of Southeast Color Coat, Incorporated located in Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-354-5058. According to JOHN REAVES he indicated via his records that OTTIS TOOLE's last day of employment by his company was on June 4, 1981. MR. REAVES further states that he recalls someone contacting him from Newport News, Virginia to verify if OTTIS TOOLE ever worked for his company or that he would be able to seek employment upon his arrival back in Jacksonville. (See sworn statements for additional information).

Thursday 10-27-83 at 1625 hours this detective met with an individual identified as GOODYEAR, BETTY W/F DOB: 3-21-32 who resides at 117 East Second Street, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-356-0829. In the statement with MRS. GOODYEAR, she indicated that to the best of her recollection OTTIS TOOLE and his wife RITA (NORVELLA) moved into her apartment some time in August 1981 but she could not be sure. MRS. GOODYEAR indicated that she would have to check her past rent receipts in order to verify this information. BETTY GOODYEAR further stated that when OTTIS TOOLE moved into her apartment he did not have a vehicle at this time. BETTY GOODYEAR indicated that OTTIS did work for her on occasion

4. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL 003743	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	--------	-----------	----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 57	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

doing yard work and other various chores. MRS. GOODYEAR indicated that she has known OTTIS TOOLE to always have money and would never appear to be broke. (See sworn statement for additional information).

Friday 10-28-81 at 0940 hours this detective contacted the Jacksonville Travelers Aid via telephonic communication. This detective spoke with an individual identified as MISS ROBINSON of the Travelers Aid Bureau and informed her of this agency's ongoing investigation. MISS ROBINSON stated that she would check her records to see if one OTTIS TOOLE had ever received any assistance from their agency. After a short period of time MISS ROBINSON informed this detective that she did confirm assistance to OTTIS TOOLE on October 8th 1981 and did not have anything prior to that date.

Friday 10-28-81 at 0950 hours this detective contacted the City of Jacksonville Welfare Department located at 962 Main Street, via telephonic communication, telephone 633-2680. This detective made contact with District Supervisor identified as VIRGIL GREEN. This detective informed MR. GREEN of this agency's ongoing criminal investigation and requested to see if he had any records that would verify if OTTIS TOOLE had ever applied for or attempted to receive any assistance from the welfare department. After a short period of time MR. GREEN informed this detective that his records indicated that on November of 1980 NORVELLA TOOLE had applied for welfare assistance but had been turned down. MR. VIRGIL GREEN indicated

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING 003744	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	--------	-----------	----------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 58	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

that there are no other records to indicate OTTIS TOOLE or any other members of the TOOLE family applying for assistance.

Friday 10-28-81 at 1010 hours this detective made contact with an individual identified as; KNIGHT, ILENE W/F 5-12-44 who resides at 498 Branscomb Road Green Cove Springs, Florida telephone 904-282-4012. MISS KNIGHT is an employee of Southeast Color Coat Roofing in Jacksonville. In MISS KNIGHT's statement she indicated that OTTIS TOOLE was employed by Southeast Color Coat Roofing. MISS KNIGHT's records indicated that OTTIS TOOLE was employed from 1976 through June 4th of 1981. Additional records indicated that OTTIS TOOLE returned for one day in December of 1981 and had not worked since that date. (For additional information see sworn statement of ILENE KNIGHT).

Friday 10-28-81 at 1030 hours this detective made telephonic communication with the Jacksonville Salvation Army, telephone 904-354-3428. This detective made contact with the District Manager identified as; WILDA GODWIN. This detective informed MISS GODWIN of this agency's ongoing homicide investigation. After a short period of time, after checking her records, MISS GODWIN informed this detective that there was no records on file indicating that OTTIS TOOLE had ever received assistance from the Jacksonville Salvation Army.

Friday 10-28-81 at 1040 hours this detective made telephonic communication with the downtown Ecumentical Service Council, telephone 904-358-7955.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 10-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING OFFICER 003745	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	--------	-----------	------------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 59	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

This service is a division of the Salvation Army. This detective spoke with an individual identified as RITA PARAMORE who is the Assistant Director of the council. After informing MISS PARAMORE of this agency's ongoing investigation, she made a check of their records to see if their agency assisted one OTTIS TOOLE at any time. After making this check of their records, MISS PARAMORE informed this detective that there was no record for any assistance to one OTTIS TOOLE.

Friday 10-28-83 at 1145 hours Detective Terry of the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department made a check of all local hospitals located within the City of Jacksonville in an attempt to verify if OTTIS TOOLE had received any medical treatment during the time period of 7-25 through 7-27-1981. After the hospitals made a check of the information requested by Detective Terry, Detective Terry informed this detective that none of the Jacksonville hospitals showed any records for treatment of one OTTIS TOOLE during the above mentioned time period.

Friday 10-28-83 at 1155 hours this detective requested Detective Terry of the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department to check OTTIS TOOLE's property receipt at the time that he had been transferred down to Duvall County Jail. This detective made this request in an attempt to locate a set of keys that OTTIS TOOLE indicated he had in his earlier statements that contained the keys to the compound of Reaves Roofing Company and the keys to Fay McNetts automobile. Upon Detective Terry checking the property receipt

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL 003740	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	--------	-----------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 60	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

he indicated that there were no keys indicated on said property sheet and that the only property OTTIS TOOLE had in his possession was that of a wallet .

Friday 10-28-83 at 1255 hours this detective met with an individual identified as TOOLE, GEORGIA CORENE W/F DOB: 10-5-53 who resides at 216 East Second Street, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-354-0616. This detective met with MISS TOOLE at this time in order to obtain a voluntary sworn statement pertaining to this ongoing investigation. For the record GEORGIA TOOLE is OTTIS TOOLE's sister-in-law by marriage to OTTIS' brother HOWELL TOOLE. In GEORGIA TOOLE's statement she indicated that she did not have any knowledge of OTTIS TOOLE owning a 1971 Cadillac black over white. GEORGIA TOOLE stated that she did know that OTIS TOOLE was employed by both Reaves Roofing and Southeast Color Coat Roofing in Jacksonville for a period of time.

This detective asked GEORGIA TOOLE if she knew the date that OTTIS TOOLE and NORVELLA TOOLE moved into BETTY GOODYEAR's apartment. According to GEORGIA TOOLE she believed that OTIS and GEORGIA moved in the last part of July 1981.

This detective asked GEORGIA TOOLE if she recalls seeing OTTIS TOOLE between July 25th and July 27th of 1981. MISS TOOLE indicated that she could not remember those dates because it was too long ago. According to GEORGIA TOOLE she recalled seeing OTTIS in August of 1981 when her husband

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL 003747	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	--------	-----------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 61	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

made contact with him regarding the stolen pickup truck. Other than the above mentioned information GEORGIA TOOLE could not provide this detective with any additional information.

Friday 10-28-83 at 1333 hours this detective met with an individual identified as; TOOLE, NORVELLA (RITA) W/F DOB: 10-3-25 who resides at 4304 Hudson Street, Jacksonville, Florida, no telephone. This interview with NORVELLA TOOLE was conducted at Community Hospital room 610 in Jacksonville where NORVELLA TOOLE was a patient.

In NORVELLA TOOLE's statement she indicated that she had been married to OTTIS TOOLE since January 14, 1977. NORVELLA TOOLE stated that she was presently still married to OTTIS and they have not received any divorce as of this date. During NORVELLA and OTTIS' marriage, NORVELLA indicated that OTTIS did not live with her for periods of time. This detective asked NORVELLA TOOLE if she could recall the date that OTTIS and her moved into BETTY GOODYEAR's apartment. NORVELLA TOOLE replied that she could not remember the date in question. NORVELLA TOOLE had no knowledge of OTTIS TOOLE owning a black over white Cadillac, having keys to Reaves Brothers Roofing, or when OTTIS TOOLE returned from Newport News, Virginia after he had gone up there with HENRY LUCAS and FRIEDA and FRANK POWELL. In the statement of NORVELLA TOOLE, this detective asked her if she knew the whereabouts of OTTIS on July 27, 1981? NORVELLA TOOLE's response was "no sir I stayed away from him so much I couldn't tell you nothing really."

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. HOFFMAN	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROV. 003748	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 62	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

This detective completed this statement of NORVELLA TOOLE on October 28, 1983 at approximately 1443 hours. (See sworn statement for additional information.).

Friday 10-28-83 at 1405 hours this detective met with an individual identified as; TOOLE, VERNON MEREDITH, W/M DOB: 3-29-36 who resides at 2021 Market Street, Jacksonville, Florida no telephone. After meeting with VERNON TOOLE, this detective obtained a voluntary sworn statement from him.

In VERNON TOOLE's statement he indicated that his brother OTTIS TOOLE did work for Reaves Roofing Company and Southeast Color Coat Roofing. This detective asked VERNON TOOLE if it was possible for his brother OTTIS to have keys to the compound at Reaves Roofing Company at which time VERNON TOOLE indicated "well he might, they might have given him something like that but as far as I know, I don't know myself, and he you know, I don't want to say yes and I don't want to say no."

In VERNON TOOLE's statement he indicated that he was in Detroit at the time of his mother's death and that upon her death he flew to Jacksonville to attend the funeral services. After his mother's funeral, VERNON TOOLE returned to the Detroit area and stayed there for approximately six months.

This detective asked VERNON TOOLE if he had any knowledge of his brother OTTIS ever owning a black over white Cadillac. VERNON TOOLE indicated that his brother did purchase such a vehicle from FAY MC NETT who is JOHN REAVES

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003749	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	--------	-----------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 63	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

sister. This detective asked VERNON TOOLE if he had knowledge as to the date that his brother OTTIS returned from Newport News, Virginia. According to VERNON he indicated that he heard something about his trip but he did not recall the date in question. This statement was concluded on October 28, 1983 at approximately 1425 hours. (For additional information see sworn statement).

Friday 10-28-83 at 1428 hours this detective met with an individual identified as CAULDER, MACK, W/M DOB: 5-6-30 who resides at 735 Linda Drive, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-765-9732. MR. CAULDER is employed by Southeast Color Coat Roofing and is a foreman for this company. MR. CAULDER informed this detective that he had been employed by Southeast Color Coat Roofing for approximately ten years. MR. CAULDER informed this detective that he has known OTTIS TOOLE for approximately ten years. During OTTIS' employment with Southeast Color Coat Roofing, MR. CAULDER indicated that OTTIS was just a laborer.

This detective asked MR. CAULDER as to the type of tools that were available to OTTIS during his course of employment with Southeast Color Coat Roofing. MR. CAULDER indicated that OTTIS TOOLE would have access to several, axes, pick axes, knives, and the normal roofing tools. This detective inquired of MR. CAULDER as to the knives that the company had. MR. CAULDER indicated that he had a large knife that he kept in his pickup truck at time to cut bushes that were around the roofs that were being

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL 003750	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 64	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

repaired. MR. CAULDER described this knife to be a machete, and he indicated that it was his own personal machete. This detective asked MR. CAULDER if he still owned this machete to which MR. CAULDER replied that it might be at his house or it might not be, I couldn't tell you for sure whether I still have it or not. MR. CAULDER stated that OTTIS TOOLE could have come into contact with this machete during the course of his employment.

As to MR. CAULDER having any knowledge of OTTIS TOOLE ever possessing keys to Reaves Roofing Compound, he indicated that he did not have any knowledge of OTTIS ever having keys to Mr. Reaves compound. MR. CAULDER indicated that he did have knowledge that one FAY MC NETT did sell OTTIS TOOLE a Cadillac that being black over white, but he could not recall the date of this purchase. MR. CAULDER stated that MISS MC NETT did eventually end up getting the vehicle back and that she stored this vehicle in the compound located over at Reaves Roofing Company. (See sworn statement for additional information).

Friday 10-28-83 at 1515 hours this detective met with an individual identified as REAVES, JOHN JAY SR. W/M DOB: 5-10-24 who resides at 2731 Lakeshore Boulevard, Jacksonville, Florida telephone 904-388-8387. MR. JOHN REAVES, SR. is the president of Reaves Roofing Company. This detective obtained a voluntary sworn statement from MR. REAVES in which he indicated that OTTIS TOOLE did work for his company back in 1979. According to MR. REAVES

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. HOFFMAN	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL SERIAL 003751	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 65	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

OTTIS TOOLE was responsible for cleaning the compound at his business and OTTIS did have access to the compound key.

This detective asked MR. REAVES if his company owned or used large bladed instruments such as a machete for their repairs to roofs. MR. REAVES recalled that his company at one time did possess a machete with a brown wooden handle. This detective asked MR. REAVES about the locks on the compound gate if they had ever been changed during the past couple of years. According to MR. REAVES recollection he indicated that he did have the locks changed on the compound fence some time in 1982 because of numerous amount of thefts of equipment from the compound area. MR. REAVES further stated that he also installed an alarm system during that same time period. After obtaining JOHN REAVES statement, he personally went out to his equipment room located in the rear of the business to check and see if the brown wooden handled machete was still stored in the equipment room. Upon MR. REAVES checking the equipment room, he indicated that he was unable to locate the above described machete. (See sworn statement for additional information).

Monday 10-31-83 at 1237 hours this detective made telephonic communication with an individual identified as WHITLOCK, TOM telephone 817-383-3521. MR. TOM WHITLOCK is the attorney representing HENRY IEE LUCAS who has been charged with murder in Denton, Texas. This detective informed MR. WHITLOCK of this agency's ongoing homicide investigation and further stated that his client HENRY LEE LUCAS was in fact in jail at the time of the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING 003752	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	--------	-----------	----------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 66	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

ADAM WALSH homicide. This detective informed MR. WHITLOCK that his client is not a suspect in this homicide investigation and that this agency was interested in speaking with HENRY LEE LUCAS to verify if OTTIS TOOLE had ever spoken to HENRY regarding the ADAM WALSH homicide. MR. WHITLOCK informed this detective that he was going to speak with HENRY this afternoon and he would speak to him regarding this homicide investigation and contact this detective at a later date.

Monday 10-31-83 at 1345 hours this detective contacted the Interstate Blood Bank via telephonic communication at 691-0130. This detective spoke with an individual identified as JEFF BUFFETT who is employed by Interstate Blood Bank located at 3031 Northwest 79th Street, Miami, Florida. This detective informed MR. BUFFETT of the ongoing homicide investigation and requested him to check his records to ascertain if one OTTIS TOOLE or HENRY LEE LUCAS had donated any blood to their blood bank. After checking his records, MR. BUFFETT informed this detective that there was no record on file of either OTTIS TOOLE or HENRY LUCAS donating any blood. MR. BUFFETT further stated that his records go back to 1980 when the blood bank had opened.

Monday 10-31-83 at 1355 hours, this detective contacted the Continental Blood Bank via telephonic communication at 634-9728. Contact was made with a MISS HARRIET SHAVERS who is employed at Continental Blood Bank located at 1334 Northwest 36th Street, Miami, Florida. This detective informed

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING OFFICER 003753	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	--------	-----------	------------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 67	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

MISS SHAVERS of the ongoing homicide investigation and requested her to check her records regarding OTTIS TOOLE or HENRY LEE LUCAS. Upon MISS SHAVERS checking her records at the blood bank, she informed this detective that there was no records on file for either OTTIS TOOLE or HENRY LEE LUCAS donating blood at their blood bank. MISS SHAVERS further stated that their records go back to the year 1970 when the blood bank had opened.

Detective Hickman made contact via telephonic communications with the blood banks located in Broward County Florida. According to Detective Hickman none of the blood banks were able to verify through their records any blood donations by OTTIS TOOLE or HENRY LEE LUCAS.

This detective made the above mentioned checks at various agencies that being blood banks, Salvation Army, hospitals, welfare agencies, past employers, and jails in an attempt to verify OTTIS TOOLE's travels between July 25, 1981 and July 27, 1981. These checks of the above mentioned places were done in an attempt to corroborate OTTIS TOOLE's confession and furthermore to attempt to place him in an area during the time period of July 25th, 26th and 27th, 1981. As a result of this ongoing investigation this detective and Detective Hickman were unable to place OTTIS TOOLE in the Jacksonville area or any other location between July 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th and 30th.

Wednesday 11-2-83 at 1430 hours this detective recontacted Attorney TOM WHITLOCK via telephonic communications at 817-383-3521. This detective

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. HOFFMAN	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003754	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 68	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

asked MR. WHITLOCK after his interview with his client HENRY LEE LUCAS, would he allow this agency to interview his client. MR. WHITLOCK then informed this detective that he had interviewed his client and HENRY stated that OTTIS TOOLE had never informed him of any information pertaining to the ADAM WALSH investigation. As to this agency attempting to interview HENRY LEE LUCAS, MR. WHITLOCK stated that he would not allow anyone to speak to his client regarding any criminal investigation whatsoever.

Subpoena by S.A.O.

Monday October 31, 9:15 A.M.

On the above indicated date and time the undersigned made telephone contact with the Auburndale Division of Health Rehabilitative Services Foster Care Unit and spoke with MS. GLORIA STEVENS, phone 904-688-1785. GLORIA STEVENS is a supervisor in charge of Foster Care for HRS at that location. The purpose for making contact with HRS Foster Care was to arrange an appointment to speak with the nephew of OTTIS TOOLE, FRANK POWELL W/M DOB: 9-18-58, who is in custody of HRS in Auburndale Florida.

Upon making telephone contact with MS. GLORIA STEVENS she advised the undersigned that she would arrange an appointment for the undersigned and Detective Hoffman to speak with FRANK POWELL during this week.

It was established through contact with MS. STEVENS and her checking of the files at the undersigned's request that FRANK POWELL was actually taken into the care and custody of HRS on February 10, 1982.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL 003755	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 69	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

During this date the undersigned and Detective Hoffman contacted the following agencies to determine if any recorded information had been recorded concerning OTTIS TOOLE being in the South Florida area; all branches of the Salvation Army in Dade and Broward County, all branches of the blood banks within Dade and Broward County, the travel agencies that give travelers aid in Dade and Broward County, and the various agencies looking for possible parking tickets that may have been issued on OTTIS TOOLE's vehicle. The information concerning the parking tickets is not complete at this time and is to be completed at a later date due to the volume of parking tickets.

The undersigned also this date contacted the State Division of Employment for the State of Florida and with OTTIS TOOLE's Social Security number, OTTIS TOOLE's Social Security number [redacted] Contact of this agency is to phone 904-488-0750. It was found that there was nothing on file to TOOLE's Social Security number for the year of 1981, 1982 or 1983.

1:30 P.M.

At the above indicated time the undersigned received telephone contact from GLORIA STEVENS, HRS, who advised the undersigned that we could meet with FRANK POWELL on Thursday, 11-3-83 at 4:30 p.m. at the office of HRS located at 1430 Lakeland Hills Boulevard, Suite 340, Lakeland Hills, Florida. The appointment was confirmed with MISS STEVENS for Thursday.

It was determined that the undersigned and Detective Hoffman would have to

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003756	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------	--------	-----------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 70	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

again return to the Jacksonville Florida area to conduct further investigation concerning OTTIS TOOLE's activities during the months of July and August 1981.

Tuesday November 1, 1983 -

On the above indicated date the undersigned and Detective Hoffman proceeded to the Jacksonville, Florida area to conduct the investigation of OTTIS TOOLE.

9:40 P.M.

At the above indicated time the undersigned and Detective Hoffman, agreed to contact with Officer Catts of a Halfway House located at 512 Victoria Boulevard in Jacksonville, Florida and located the brother of OTTIS TOOLE identified as;

TOOLE, HOWELL CHARLESTON W/M DOB: 10-17-45, of 515 Victoria Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Halfway House phone 633-4084.

In an interview with HOWELL TOOLE we showed him a police report from the Jacksonville Florida Police Department dated August 1, 1981 reference to an assault against his brother OTTIS TOOLE. This report is Jacksonville Florida Police Department number 388323.

HOWELL advised the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that the reason for the assault was due to OTTIS and HENRY LUCAS having stolen the truck that belonged to HOWELL, this is under Jacksonville Florida case number

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003757	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 71	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

360186 dated July 15, 1981. HOWELL advised the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that his brother was to have taken some scrap iron to a dump for him and return with the truck and part of the money but instead took the vehicle and took with him FRIEDA POWELL and FRANK POWELL and traveled to Maryland. HOWELL advised that he was telephoned on July 8th 1981 by the Delaware State Police advising that his vehicle had been found abandoned in the Dover, Delaware area and that the vehicle at this time had been impounded and would be sold in thirty days if he did not come to that area to retrieve his vehicle. The vehicle at that time had been stored at Betts Garage in Glasgow, Delaware.

HOWELL was not sure when he got information that OTTIS had returned to the Jacksonville, Florida area, but on 8-1-81 at approximately 4:00 p.m. in the afternoon he had gone over to BETTY GOODYEAR's boarding house at 117 North Market Street where he spoke with RITA TOOLE who was staying at the boarding house trying to find OTTIS. He found at this time that OTTIS was in town and had made contact with OTTIS at the boarding house and advised that OTTIS at that time ran out of the boarding house with HOWELL chasing him and then caught up with him at 3rd and Market at a mini-mart and commenced to physically assault his brother. HOWELL advised that he was stopped from the continuing assault against his brother had someone had contacted the police and they arrived at scene.

We questioned HOWELL as to his having any knowledge that OTTIS TOOLE had keys to the Reaves Brothers Roofing compound and he denied having any

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING 003758	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------	--------	-----------	----------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 72	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

knowledge that his brother had keys to that particular compound giving him access.

We further questioned HOWELL concerning seeing his brother OTTIS driving around in a 1971 black over white four door Cadillac, he advised he does not remember seeing his brother use such a vehicle in 1981.

We further questioned him concerning his knowledge that his brother OTTIS TOOLE was in a hospital in Virginia and he advised he was not aware that his brother was ever hospitalized.

We questioned HOWELL concerning the actual distance in walking it would be from the Greyhound Bus Station in Jacksonville, Florida to BETTY GOODYEAR'S rooming house at 117 North Market and he advised it would be a fast walk between 15 and 20 minutes.

was It/further established in the contact with HOWELL TOOLE concerning OTTIS' behavior pattern that it would not be an uncommon thing for OTTIS to just get up get in his vehicle and go traveling for days, for weeks at a time without notifying any member of the family.

HOWELL advised the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that HENRY LUCAS had advised him some time ago that he, HOWELL, would hear about the things that he HENRY and OTTIS did for kicks, advising that this would be some time in the future. HOWELL was not able to elaborate on the comment only advised that this comment was made by HENRY LUCAS.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003759	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------	--------	-----------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 73	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

The undersigned next obtained a sworn taped statement from HOWELL TOOLE which commenced at 10:04 p.m. and concluded at 11:03 p.m. For further information see sworn taped statement of HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE.

Wednesday November 2, 1983 - 8:55 A.M.

At the above indicated time the undersigned received contact at the Jacksonville Florida Police Department Homicide Unit from Lieutenant Robert Williams of the Baker Corrections Institution located in Olusted, Florida phone 904-752-9244. This contact from Lieutenant Williams was to advise the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that an inmate in the Baker Corrections Institution identified as JAMES POOLE had information concerning OTTIS TOOLE when OTTIS was incarcerated along with JAMES POOLE at the Butler Transit Unit back in August 17 to August 26, 1983. The information was at this time given to us was that OTTIS TOOLE supposedly had told JAMES POOLE about driving a vehicle off of Atlantic Avenue with a body in the trunk of the car.

The undersigned advised Lieutenant Robert Williams that we would meet with him at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday, 11-3-83.

10:10 A.M.

At the above indicated time the undersigned and Detective Hoffman then proceeded to Spencers Motors located at 1401 North Main Street, Jacksonville where contact was made with the owner manager of the business identified as follows:

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING 009700	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------	--------	-----------	----------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 74	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

BENNETT, SPENCER C. W/M DOB: 7-31-20, whose home address is 6670 Oakwood Street, Jacksonville, phone 768-7648, business phone 355-4354.

The undersigned was accompanied by Detective Bud Terry of the Jacksonville Homicide Unit.

During an interview with MR. BENNETT of Spencer Motors he advised that he has known OTTIS since OTTIS was 17 years of age. He advised that OTTIS has never discussed with him any of his, OTTIS', activities. He further advised he has never seen OTTIS driving except for the two door white Cadillac that MR. BENNETT sold to OTTIS in 1982, which vehicle was also then turned over to HOWELL TOOLE, OTTIS' brother, as OTTIS could not pay for the vehicle.

BENNETT described OTTIS as being a quiet meek individual and states that he was not aware that OTTIS was a homosexual.

MR. BENNETT was asked by Detective Terry if he had or was missing any knives or machetes of recent. MR. BENNETT advised that he hadn't been missing any knives but he did have a knife that he got from a car some time ago, advising two to three years ago he doesn't remember which car he got it from. At this time BENNETT produced a machete which has a wood handle and is sheathed in a green colored web like left hand mounted sheath, this knife having black electrician's tape wrapped around the wood handle. When

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003761	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 75	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

examining this knife it was observed that the blade at this time has rust on it and a tar like substance also on the blade. MR. BENNETT advised Detective Tarry and the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that he did not want the knife back but gave it to us to be disposed of any way we wanted.

10:50 A.M.

At the above indicated time we proceeded to 708 Day Street the location where OTTIS TOOLE's mother's house had been in 1981.

11:10 A.M.

At the above indicated time we then proceeded to 2031 East 19th Street, the location of Reaves Brothers Roofing and Construction Company. The purpose of proceeding to this location was to let Mr. J. J. Reaves, Sr. observe the machete that was given to Detective Terry by MR. BENNETT of Spencer Motors.

Note the reason for this was that OTTIS TOOLE worked for Reaves Brothers Roofing and also for Southeast Color Coat during 1979 to '80 - for Reaves Roofing and from 1980 through June of 1981 he worked for Southeast Color Coat, and it was thought that perhaps the machete may have come from one of the two businesses due to the tar like substance being observed on the blade. MR. J. J. REAVES SR. viewing the particular machete in question advised that it is not familiar to him.

We also discussed with MR. J. J. REAVES, SR. the location where the 1971

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003762	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 76	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Cadillac which presently is in custody by FDCLC had been located during the month of July 1981 at his business. MR. REAVES advised that the vehicle would have been parked by the gas pump located at the gated area at a compounded business, and that also be moved on various occasions when necessary to other locations within the compound to keep the vehicle out of the operation of the business. He advised that his business is normally closed on Saturday and Sunday, and when questioned as to whether or not OTTIS TOOLE would have a key to his business he advised he does not believe he would have.

The undersigned asked MR. REAVES as to the distance of the bus station is located from his business, Greyhound, he advised it is approximately four miles away.

In an interview with MRS. HELEN REAVES, W/F DOB: 12-29-22, she advised that a neighbor identified as CATHERINE BUTLER, now deceased, used to report to MRS. REAVES concerning any unusual activity occurring during the evening hours after work or on the weekend that occurred at their business. She advised that she had been advised in the past of a white vehicle observed to appear at the gate of the business when the business was closed and that the person operating the white vehicle would enter and leave the compound at will.

MRS. REAVES advised that CATHERINE never advised a name of the individual going in and out of the compound. MRS. REAVES further advised that they

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003763	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 77	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

never really placed much stock in the comments made by CATHERINE BUTLER. She did advise that MS. BUTLER on many occasions had contacted the Jacksonville Duval County Police Department to report some unusual activity.

NOTE: The undersigned in making a records check of the name of CATHERINE BUTLER did not find her on file as a complainant.

MS. REAVES advised that we could possibly obtain further information concerning activity around the company and from the neighborhood from a woman living in the neighborhood identified as MATTIE CARTER who resides at 2911 Louise Street which is close to Reaves Brothers.

12:25 P.M.

At the above indicated time contact was made with MATTIE L. CARTER W/F DOB: 11-5-1899 of 2911 Louise Street, phone 354-9092.

In an interview with MS. CARTER she advised the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that the last time she met or saw OTTIS TOOLE was when his mother died in May of 1981. MS. CARTER expressed fear of the TOOLE family and this was due to her seeing HOWELL and OTTIS in past arguments when they lived in her neighborhood during which time they had chased each other with hand guns. MS. CARTER advised that the TOOLE family had lived next door to her in 1981 and that they had moved over to Day Street just prior to MRS. HOLLY (sp), OTTIS TOOLE's mother, dying.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-7-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003764	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 78	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

MS CARTER advised that possibly a MRS. BAILEY phone 355-6988 may have rented her house to the TOOLE family on at least two occasions in the recent past. MS. CARTER advised that OTTIS TOOLE and OTTIS TOOLE's mother had lived in the house next door to her on at least two different occasions in 1979 through 1981.

MS. CARTER did not have any further information to offer.

1:00 P.M.

At the above indicated time contact was next made with a MR. HARVEY MARTIN B/M DOB: 8-12-00 who resides at 2917 Louise Street, Jacksonville. The purpose of contacting Mr. Harvey Martin was that Mr. Harvey Martin used to be the neighbor of the TOOLE family, living next door between Mr. Martin and Ms. Carter.

Mr. Martin advises that he has known the TOOLE family for approximately eight years, and that the last time he saw OTTIS TOOLE was when Mr. Martin was working for Southeast Color Coat, that being 1979.

Mr. Martin advised that to his understanding, when questioned concerning who had keys to the business, that the employees are not allowed to have keys giving access to the compound or the interior of the business.

The undersigned questioned Mr. Martin concerning his knowledge of a black over white Cadillac owned by Mrs. McNett at Reaves Brothers Roofing, he advised that he does remember Mrs. McNett having a black over white, 4-door

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 79	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Cadillac kept in the Reaves Brothers compound. He advised that he was told by Faye McNett that OTTIS TOOLE had bought her car. He advised he cannot remember the circumstance as to how Faye told Mr. Martin about her selling OTTIS TOOLE the car but does remember a conversation like that taking place.

He further advised he has not seen OTTIS TOOLE since OTTIS' mother died in May of 1981. Mr. Martin, nickname Willy, advised he always thought OTTIS was a nice person and never saw him angry. There was no further interview with Mr. Harvey Martin.

2:00 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman and Detective Terry proceeded to 4334 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville, location of Wells Brothers Used Cars, phone 765-9845, and 765-7451. The purpose for going to Wells Brothers was to obtain information concerning the 1971 Cadillac that had been owned by Faye McNett and was now owned by Wells Brothers. The vehicle, in checking the records Mr. Wells had on file, found that the vehicle had been obtained by Wells Brothers prior to December 30, 1982 from Faye McNett of Reaves Brothers.

The owner of Wells Brothers is identified as follows:

Wells, James, W/M, DOB 2/25/42, who is a City Councilman for District 9 in Duval County.

In a check of the records that Mr. James Wells had on file concerning this

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/04	DATE/TIME 34	16. SUPERV. APPROVING OFFICER 003766	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	------------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, Adam

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 80	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

1971 Cadillac, it was found that the vehicle as previously mentioned was obtained by Wells Brothers from Faye McNett on 12/30/82 and then sold to a Ronald Williams on 12/31/82 for the sum of \$1569.75.

The address listed for Ronald Williams on the credit check application is 2003 Tallaeega Road, Jacksonville, Florida. Ronald Williams' date of birth is 12/10/54, Social Security number is .

Mr. Wells advised that the reason he now had the car in his custody was that Ronald Williams had defaulted on his payments of the vehicle and it was now repossessed.

Mr. Wells further advised that it is quite possible that that vehicle was in his possession in his Used Car Lot during the months of June, July and August of 1982, prior to his putting the date on the envelope in his possession concerning the purchase of the vehicle from Faye McNett at Wells Brothers. It was further established that the title to this vehicle, as indicated in the Tallahassee Division of Motor Vehicle Titles, is still in the name of Faye McNett. The title was never transferred into the name of Ronald Williams or to James Wells of Wells Brothers upon purchase of the vehicle from Faye McNett.

The Vehicle VIN # is 683491Q134601. The Title # is 4511040.

2:45 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman and

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED 11/7/83	SERIAL 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/0434	DATE/TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING 003767	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, Adam

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 81	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Detective Terry proceeded to 117 N.E. Second Street, for the purpose of making contact with Betty Goodyear at that location. The purpose of making contact with Mrs. Goodyear was to determine if she had located the receipts that we needed concerning OTTIS TOOLE renting one of the rooms from her boarding house back in July and August of 1981. Ms. Goodyear advised that she as yet has not located the receipts as she has not even looked for them yet. She did advise the undersigned and Detective Hoffman and Detective Terry that a woman having a boarding house at 7th and Market on the southeast corner, could possibly give us information as she found that OTTIS TOOLE had resided at a boarding house at that location.

In a further interview with Ms. Goodyear concerning her knowledge of OTTIS TOOLE, she advised that OTTIS TOOLE could not read very well, but did advise that OTTIS could read and that he would help her in the office during the time that he stayed in her boarding house back in 1981 and would help to fill out the rent receipts.

3:20 P.M.

At the above indicated time, contact was made with a white female identified as follows:

Hewitt, Martha, W/F, DOB 4/4/09 of 202 East 7th Street, phone 355-1938. In speaking with Martha Hewitt concerning OTTIS TOOLE, (this is the boarding house mentioned by Betty Goodyear that OTTIS TOOLE had stayed out), concerning OTTIS TOOLE, she advised that she did remember him but believes

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROV. 003768	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 82	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

that he had lived in her boarding house sometime during 1982. She further advised that the boarding house that she had rented a room from to OTTIS TOOLE had been located at 5th and North Market. Ms. Hewitt advised that she would attempt to locate her old rental books to give the more exact information to the undersigned.

In the statement we had taken from Howell TOOLE, we had attempted to obtain from Howell TOOLE, more correct information as to how he knew that OTTIS TOOLE was back in town, prior to August 1, 1981. In that he could not advise us, this date we proceeded to 216 E. Second Street for the purpose of making contact with Howell TOOLE's wife, Georgia TOOLE. In speaking with Georgia TOOLE concerning how Howell had obtained information that OTTIS was back in town on August 1, 1981, she advised that she believes that the company that Howell works for might be able to supply that information through one of the co-workers. She advised that her husband works for Ferber Sheet Metal Company which is located on Evergreen Street.

Detective Terry advised that the location mentioned by Georgia TOOLE was located at 4121 Evergreen Avenue.

The undersigned next proceeded to 4121 Evergreen Avenue where contact was made with Mr. George Ferber of Ferber Sheet Metal. He advised that Mr. Jerry Gaskins, W/M, DOB 6/26/53, had been a close worker with Howell TOOLE and perhaps Mr. Gaskins could give us further information.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	DATE/TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING 003789	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 83	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

4:25 P.M.

I had been given Mr. Gaskins home telephone number, 879-1749, and contact was next made with Mr. Jerry Gaskins at his residence. When questioned concerning his contact with Howell TOOLE and the date in question being 8/1/81 and the fight that Howell had with his brother OTTIS, Mr. Gaskins advised that he does not know how Howell got the information that OTTIS was back in town. He further advised he does not know of anyone at work who had been close to Howell, as Howell is a very distant type individual and does not make friends easily.

The undersigned and Detective Hoffman next proceeded to the Duval County Jail for the purpose of interviewing inmates who had been in custody with TOOLE during October 10, 1983.

6:00 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman first interviewed an inmate that had been with TOOLE who is identified as follows:

Collins, Ronald Dwayne, B/M, DOB 10/28/61, whose home address was 1038 Ardoon Street, Jacksonville, Florida.

Mr. Collins, when interviewed, advised he did not have any direct information concerning OTTIS TOOLE while they were cell mates, but did advise that TOOLE talked about different killings that he had been involved in. He advised that OTTIS never talked to him about killing any kids.

We questioned Collins concerning what the television programs were they

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED 11/7/83	SERIAL 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/04	DATE/TIME 34	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003770	17. REVIEWER
-------------------------------------	----------------	------------------------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------	----------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 84	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

watched on the evening of October 10, 1983, approximately 9:00 P.M., and he advised that they watched a football game at that time. He further advised that a movie concerning ADAM WALSH had started to come on the T.V. but that they had changed the channel to the football game and did not watch any part of the movie.

Collins did mention that TOOLE had told him about threatening somebody on a job that he had worked on in the recent past and that he had threatened one guy with a shotgun while on a roofing job.

A sworn statement was obtained from Ronald Dwayne Collins which commenced at 6:04 P.M. and concluded at 6:13 P.M. For further information, see the sworn statement of Ronald Dwayne Collins.

6:20 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned next obtained a sworn taped statement from an individual identified as follows:

Jones, Bobby Lee, B/M, DOB 3/22/65, currently residing in the Duval County Jail, no other address.

In a sworn statement from Bobby Lee Jones, he advised that OTTIS at one time had pulled a shotgun on a black male that Jones identifies as Williams on a roofing job, sometime during 1982. It was established in talking with Bobby Lee Jones that he worked for the same roofing company that OTTIS TOOLE worked for at that time. Jones identified the company as being Southeast

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/0434	DATE/TIME 003771	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
-------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 85	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE!) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Color Coat and the date being somewhere around March of 1982.

In a further statement from Jones, he advised that at one time he had observed that OTTIS had approximately an 18" bladed butcher knife beneath the driver's seat, which had a brown handle, in the white Cadillac operated by TOOLE. In speaking with Jones concerning the white Cadillac, to determine if we had the same vehicle, he advised that the same vehicle that he had observed on T.V. was the same vehicle that TOOLE had used at that time. Jones further states that the vehicle operated by TOOLE should have a dent in the right rear bumper of that Cadillac because Jones had hit the Cadillac with his own vehicle while backing up in the parking lot one time and did not advise OTTIS TOOLE of the damage to the vehicle.

The undersigned questioned him concerning whether or not he remembers seeing OTTIS TOOLE carry a bunch of keys on a key ring while working for Southeast Color Coat, and he advised that OTTIS TOOLE always carried a large amount of keys on a key ring while working for that said company.

He advised that sometimes OTTIS would go back and forth to work, leave for a couple of days at a time, would not work at all, and then come back and say that he had been out partying.

Jones advised that TOOLE had told him that he burned houses for money.

In speaking with Jones, it was found that at one time he lived in the City of Hollywood back in 1981, advising that he lived around the Young Circle

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	DATE/TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL 0038/0434	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 86	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS, IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

area in a motel close to the Greyhound Bus Station.

We questioned him concerning knowledge of the abduction and murder of ADAM WALSH and he advised that he had heard about the child being missing in a shopping mall but that was all he remembered. Jones further supports the information given by Collins concerning the television program watched on the evening of October 10, 1983 at 9:00 P.M., he advises that they watched a football game that night and did not watch the ADAM WALSH movie.

Jones advised that one evening, OTTIS TOOLE went over across the street and he came back into the jail after being across the street and walked up to Jones and somebody else in the jail and stood there talking to them and said, "I forgot to tell you, I killed two little kids." Jones advised he was not really paying attention to him at that time but that he does remember him stating that.

Jones further stated in his statement that OTTIS TOOLE mentioned about cutting up the child and before he had cut him up, advised that he had beat the child up. Jones states that he told TOOLE at that time to shut up and lay down.

Jones advised that TOOLE had indicated at that time that he was alone when he committed this murder.

Jones further states that TOOLE had indicated that he used a rather large knife to cut the child up.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING 0038/0434	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 87	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

For further information, see the sworn statement of Bobby LeRoy Jones.

The undersigned and Detective Hoffman next interviewed cell mate identified as follows:

Hodges, Lee D., B/M, DOB 5/31/54, whose home address is
9113 - 13th Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone #764-6274.

In the statement from Hodges, he advised that on occasion, during the time that he had been incarcerated around TOOLE, that TOOLE had talked about murder cases and an arson that he had been involved in. We questioned Hodges concerning any information from TOOLE concerning the ADAM WALSH murder and he advised that he had no heard any information concerning that crime until he saw it on the news flash on a recent television.

We questioned Hodges concerning what programs he watched on television the night of October 10, 1983 at 9:00 P.M. and he advised that they were going to watch the ADAM WALSH movie story but did not watch it but rather watched the football game.

For further information, see the statement of Lee Dale Hodges.

The undersigned and Detective Hoffman next obtained an interview and statement from a black male identified as follows:

Collins, James, B/M, DOB 1/22/49, AKA: Julius Riley Wilkes,
DOB 1/22/49, whose home address is 316 West Fifth Street,
Jacksonville, Florida, telephone #254-4639.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROV. 0037/74	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 88	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

In the statement from James Collins, AKA: Wilkes, it was found that he also had worked for Southeast Color Coat Roofing and advised that he knew OTTIS TOOLE from that business as he had worked with OTTIS TOOLE. He advises that he was knowledgeable that TOOLE was gay and very flamboyant about being a homosexual. He advises on one occasion in the past that OTTIS TOOLE had gotten into an argument with another individual on the job who was making comments concerning OTTIS TOOLE's lover, HENRY LUCAS. He advised that TOOLE at that time had gotten angry, left the job and returned to the job with a shotgun and pointed the shotgun at the subject on the job site and told him if he kept his mouth going he'd blow his brains out. The undersigned questioned Collins as to whether or not the Police were ever called to the scene to investigate this incident, and he advised that they were never called to the scene. The undersigned questioned him as to the vehicle that TOOLE was using on that date and he advised it was some type of Cadillac. He said it was either a black or a white or one of the two. We questioned him concerning the Cadillac being recently shown on television, and he advised that the Cadillac shown on the news in connection with TOOLE was in fact the same Cadillac that he had seen TOOLE drive on the date the altercation occurred where TOOLE used the shotgun against an individual.

Collins, AKA: Wilkes, advised that TOOLE had indicated to him that he could get any type of part for any kind of car that you might have need of, further insinuating that he, TOOLE, was involved in repossessing vehicles.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003775	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 89	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Collins advised the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that while TOOLE was in the jail cell with him, he became very inquisitive as to what would happen to a person who had murdered children. He advised that he appeared to be very frightened as to what would happen to him being in jail and being a child killer from the other inmates.

Collins advised that at one time of recent, TOOLE had mentioned to him that, he said they found the head but he hoped that the body ain't there and that he had to go down to Fort Lauderdale to help them find the body.

For further information, see the sworn taped statement of James Collins, AKA: Julius Riley Wilkes.

The undersigned and Detective Hoffman next obtained a sworn taped statement from an inmate identified as follows:

Law, Thomas Earl, B/M, DOB 12/7/49, home address of 1593 West 26th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, phone 764-7485.

Subject Thomas Earl Law is employed by Southeast Color Coat.

The statement obtained from Law commenced at 7:54 P.M. and concluded at 8:05 P.M. In the statement from Thomas Earl Law, he denies any knowledge that OTTIS TOOLE was ever involved in any altercation at any of the job sites. Law appears to be a hostile individual. Thomas Earl Law is still employed by Southeast Color Coat. It was determined in the brief interview with Law in his statement, that he was incarcerated at this time in jail

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	DATE-TIME 003776	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 90	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

due to an attempted armed robbery allegation.

Thursday, November 3, 1983 at 10:50 A.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman arrived at the Baker Correctional Institution located at Olustee, Florida.

At the Baker Correctional Institution, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman met with an inmate identified as follows:

Poole, James Michael, W/M, DOB 1/21/54, Inmate #635353, whose home address is 507 N.E. 7th Street, Fort Lauderdale.

In the interview and statement from James Michael Poole, he advised that he first met OTTIS TOOLE at the Butler Transient Unit on July 8, 1983. He advised that OTTIS TOOLE had told him that he was going to inherit money and that he was in the child repossession business. He further advised that during his contact with TOOLE, that TOOLE had told him at one time that he had stayed off of Ives Dairy Road in South Broward, North Dade. He mentioned that his partner was to have met him in South Broward or North Dade, there was no date given to that information from OTTIS TOOLE to James Poole.

OTTIS supposedly told him that he had been in the Broward County Jail on the Fifth Floor at one time in the past.

He said that he went to get his own son for his own wife and had indicated that he had been in the Broward County area and had taken his son from

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003777	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 91	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Broward County, and while traveling north back to Jacksonville, that he had dropped his son off somewhere on the highway, it should be indicated at this point that Poole does not elaborate on this, as he states OTTIS TOOLE did not give any further information.

James Poole advised that the place where OTTIS TOOLE told him he had stayed in the past was at the Dog Track in North Dade, South Broward. James Poole does advise that OTTIS had told him that his son was 7 or 8 years of age.

The sworn statement of James Michael Poole which commenced at 10:55 A.M. and concluded at 11:17 A.M. For further information, see the sworn statement of James Michael Poole.

The undersigned and Detective Hoffman next spoke with another inmate of the Baker Correctional Institution who is identified as follows:

Gilbert, Boyd Earl, W/M, DOB 10/19/46 whose home address is 851 Hyde Park Road, West Palm Beach, Florida. Inmate #091030.

A statement was obtained from Boyd Earl Gilbert commencing at 11:52 A.M. and concluded at 12:02 P.M. He advised that he made contact with OTTIS TOOLE at the Butler Transient Unit on August 31, 1983. He advised that OTTIS TOOLE had told him that he earned a living by burning buildings. He further advised that TOOLE had indicated to him that he witnessed his niece being murdered by LUCAS.

Gilbert mentioned that TOOLE had told him while he was incarcerated with

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED/SERIAL 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/0434	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 009778	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVE, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 92	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

him that he, OTTIS TOOLE, had murdered a little kid down there, indicating the area of West Palm Beach, Florida. He advised that TOOLE had told him that the child was a policeman's son.

Gilbert further advised that TOOLE had told him that he had burned a building in Jacksonville and killed an old man in the building.

Gilbert advised that TOOLE had further told him that he had been to South Florida quite a few times.

For further information, see the sworn taped statement of Boyd Earl Gilbert.

4:20 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman arrived at 1430 North Lakeland Boulevard, Suite 340 in Lakeland, Florida, the office of Health & Rehabilitative Services Foster Care Unit. Upon arrival at that location, contact was made with Gloria Stevens, who is the Supervisor for the Foster Care Unit of H.R.S. Ms. Stevens at this time introduced the undersigned and Detective Hoffman to the Counselor for Frank Powell, a Ms. Myra White.

In an interview with Myra White, prior to the arrival of Frank Powell and his Foster Father, Roy Wilt Jr., Ms. White advised the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that Frank Powell had been taken into the Health & Rehabilitative Services custody on December 30, 1981 in Polk County. She

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003779	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 93	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

advised that this custody was due to Frieda alleging that her step-father, A. J. Carr, having abused her sexually. It was further brought to our understanding that a polygraph had been given to Frieda Powell at that time concerning her allegation against her step-father and she was found to be truthful concerning that allegation. Shortly after that when both children were placed into temporary custody, Frieda had run away from the temporary custody she had been placed in and then went back to Jacksonville, Florida. Frieda Powell never did return to the Auburndale, Florida area after that.

The undersigned was advised that Frank Powell had been in the custody as the date mentioned, 12/30/81, but that he had been in the Auburndale, Florida area previous to that sometime in July of 1981.

The natural mother of the two children, Diucilla Carr (Powell) committed suicide in November of 1981. The children's paternal grandmother, Dricilla Holley, died on May 16, 1981.

At 4:30 P.M., Frank Powell arrived with Mr. Roy Wilt Jr. at the H.R.S. office. At this time, a taped interview was conducted with Frank Powell, said taped interview commencing at 4:35 P.M. and concluding at 5:06 P.M. For further information, see the taped interview of Frank Powell.

During the taped interview from Frank Powell, he does advise that he traveled not only to the West Coast, California, Texas, but that he had

DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/0434	DATE TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003780	17. REVIEWER
-------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 94	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

also gone to the east coast with HENRY LUCAS and his Uncle, OTTIS TOOLE. He advised that the east coast travel was in the month of June of 1981 and that they had used a blue Ford truck that belonged to Howell TOOLE. Frank advises that they all got separated in Maryland when OTTIS left Frank and Frieda with HENRY LUCAS and another subject in Maryland, and that LUCAS got arrested in Maryland, at which time the two children, Frank and Frieda were taken by the authorities and sent back to Jacksonville, Florida. Frank advised that upon his arrival in Jacksonville, Florida in July of 1981, that he and Frieda both at that time waited approximately 35 minutes in the Jacksonville bus station and then took the bus to Auburndale, Florida where they joined their mother in Auburndale. Frank advised he has not seen OTTIS since July of 1981.

It was established through the interview with Frank Powell, that he remembers OTTIS having a leather sheath hunting knife beneath the front seat of the black over white, 4-door Cadillac that was used by OTTIS during 1980 and 1981.

He advised that he has on occasion at that time, 1980 through 1981, observed OTTIS to have keys belonging to the Reaves Brothers Roofing, as well as Southeast Color Coat, which is across the street from Reaves Brothers. He advised that on occasion he has gone with OTTIS to the Roofing Company and observed that OTTIS unlocked the compound, went into the compound for the purpose of turning on the tar kettles.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/0434	DATE/TIME 003718	16. SUPERV. APPROVING 003718	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 95	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

He further advises he observed OTTIS at different times to use the white Cadillac after returning this vehicle back to Reaves Brothers in 1981.

Frank advises that OTTIS dealt primarily with Spencer Motors in Jacksonville when they would purchase different vehicles for travel.

He advises it was customary also for OTTIS to use a Shell Gas Station.

For further information, see the taped interview of Frank Powell.

Friday, November 4, 1983, 6:45 A.M.

On the above indicated date and time, the undersigned made telephone contact with a Ms. Grace Bailey, W/F, DOB 7/4/02 who resides at 2159 Forbes Street, Riverside, Florida. The purpose for contacting Ms. Bailey was to determine if she remembered the TOOLE family having rented a house from her at 2827 Louise Street in 1979 through possibly 1981. Ms. Bailey advised that she does remember renting a house to the TOOLE family but advises that she does not have the receipts from that rental. Ms. Bailey advised the undersigned that while the TOOLE family was renting from her, that she had some fear of the family but did not elaborate. Ms. Bailey advises the house caught fire on two different occasions while the TOOLE family lived in it.

The undersigned questioned her as to the dates of the fire and she advises she could not advise these dates but the insurance company that she had the house through possibly could have, although the company that she had the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/04	DATE/TIME 34	16. SUPERV. APPROVING OFFICER 003782	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	------------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 96	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

house through at that time has gone out of business.

The undersigned did attempt to obtain information through the Records Division of the Jacksonville, Duval County Police Department with negative results in locating any information concerning the fire at 2827 Louise Street.

7:50 A.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman met with Detective Buddy Terry at the Jacksonville Police Department, who at this time handed us two receipt books from Betty Goodyear. A statement to be taken from Betty Goodyear concerning these receipt books.

A sworn statement was next obtained from Mr. Spencer Bennett which commenced at 9:25 A.M. and concluded at 9:44 A.M.

Mr. Bennett had been invited to the Police Department to give the undersigned and Detective Hoffman a statement concerning the interview we had previous with him. For further information, see the sworn statement of Mr. Spencer Bennett.

12:10 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman proceeded to the residence of Ms. Betty Goodyear, located at 117 East Second Street, Jacksonville. Upon meeting with her at this time, we obtained a sworn statement from Ms. Goodyear concerning the receipt books given us this date

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED 11/7/83 0700	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 0038/0434	DATE TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL 003783	17. REVIEWER
-------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 97	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED 5	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

by Detective Terry. Ms. Goodyear in her statement, which commenced at 12:13 P.M. and concluded at 12:25 P.M., advised that the receipt books are accurate concerning the dates they are written. She advised that she only has the date of July 31, 1981, having rented a room to OTTIS TOOLE at that time. It was further brought to her attention that one of the receipts dated in August 7, 1981 has the name V. TOOLE. She advised she could not give any explanation as to why the name V. which stands for Vernon Toole would be on one of her receipt books. We also at that time questioned her concerning persons who lived in her rooming house where OTTIS had lived during the week of July 31, 1981, and she advised that the following individuals who lived there and gave the following disposition of these persons as follows: Marie Radcliff, still lives in the Jacksonville area, in the area of 3rd and Market; Mike Johnson, now lives in Orlando, Florida; Leo Wooley, deceased; Keith Ryder, is a transient; R. Hayes, deceased, and Fat Marvin, his whereabouts are unknown at this time. Ms. Goodyear advised that the other name in the book, Big Tina, presently is living in the 1200 block of North Market Street.

We questioned Ms. Goodyear concerning the whereabouts of OTTIS TOOLE prior to his taking a room at her place on 7/31/81 and she advised that she was not aware of the activity of OTTIS TOOLE prior to that date.

Ms. Goodyear did advise the undersigned and Detective Hoffman that we could make contact with a Pearl Williams who worked in a fish market in the 800

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11 7 83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN R. HICKMAN	DATE TIME 0038 0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003784	REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 98	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

block of Market Street for further possible information as to the last locations where OTTIS TOOLE had lived prior to his moving into her rooming house on the said date of 7/31/81.

12:43 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman met with a white female identifying herself as Pearl Williams, DOB 7/3/06, whose home address is 1812 Market Street, home telephone number of 354-8133, business phone of 356-0915. Contact with Pearl Williams was made at 157 East Eighth Street, the Market Street Fish Market. Ms. Williams advised that she does in fact remember OTTIS TOOLE and his wife, Rita, moving into a room of hers either in February or March of 1981, but not after May of 1981. She uses the date of May 1981 as the date of OTTIS' mother's death as her reference point for when OTTIS and Rita lived in a room at 1132 Market Street. Ms. Williams did not have any further information concerning the whereabouts and activity of OTTIS TOOLE. No statement taken from Pearl Williams.

1:15 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman proceeded to University Hospital for the purpose of making contact with OTTIS TOOLE's wife, Rita TOOLE, W/F, DOB 8/3/25, who is in Room #620 at the University Hospital located at 4304 Hudson Street, Jacksonville. speaking with Rita Toole, who had been previously interviewed by Detect

11/11/83
22 219

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	DATE/TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL 003785	17. REVIEWER
-------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT.			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION.		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 99	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Hoffman but he did not at that time have the rent book from Betty Goodyear as a reference, we asked Ms. Toole if she could now remember the activity of OTTIS prior to July 31, 1981, when he rented a room at Betty Goodyear's Boarding House. She advised that she can't remember if OTTIS came over to talk to her at Nancy's apartment, an individual identified as Nancy Jackson, W/F, 35 years of age, AKA: Campbell, who is living at 1812 Market Street. This location being the location where Rita was staying without OTTIS TOOLE. Rita advised that she did in fact move in with OTTIS after July 31, 1981 and believes it was possibly a day or so later.

We questioned her concerning the initial V. Toole being in one of the rent receipts book for August of 81, and the reason for Vernon Toole's name appearing on the rent receipt, Rita states that the reason that occurred was that she moved out of living with OTTIS and moved in with Vernon Toole for one week and since he paid the rent, his name appeared on the rent receipt.

A sworn statement was obtained from Rita Toole which concluded at 1:48 P.M. For further information, see the sworn taped statement of Rita Toole.

2:20 P.M.

At the above indicated time, Big Tina was located at an address of 1232 North Market Street and is identified as follows:

003786

14. DATE TIME REPORT MADE (OFFICER)	REPORTING OFFICER HOFFMAN, P.	SERIAL 0038	DATE TIME 0038 0101	15. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	16. REVIEWER
-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 100	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Higgs, Marie, W/F, DOB 4/28/37

Ms. Higgs advised that she knows OTTIS TOOLE but cannot remember his activity during 1981, when she lived at Betty Goodyear's. While speaking with Ms. Higgs, we questioned her as to the location of Marie Radcliff who also lived at that apartment at one time and she advised that Marie Radcliff presently is at 135 East Third Street where she is employed.

2:30 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman proceeded to 135 East Third Street where contact was made with a white female who identified herself as follows:

Radcliff, Marie, W/F, DOB 1/5/20, whose home address is 1234 North Market Street.

She also advised that she remembers HENRY LUCAS and OTTIS TOOLE but does not remember OTTIS' movements during 1981.

During the early morning hours of this date, OTTIS TOOLE had been in the Jacksonville Police Department, having been brought there by Detective Buddy Terry for interviews with out of state investigators. OTTIS TOOLE seeing the undersigned and Detective Hoffman in the hall, called us in and in a conversation with us, advised that he remembered the church that he worked at that he previously had mentioned to Detective Hoffman. He advised that the church he believed to be off of Lane Avenue by Interstate 10, and that the church could be more closer to a Days Inn or in that

003787

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN 0038/0434	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
-------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 101	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

general vicinity.

3:00 P.M.

At the above indicated time this date, the undersigned and Detective Hoffman in traveling the Lane Road area at Interstate 10, observed a Days Inn Motel, and upon checking that area from a Church of God located at 5755 Ramona Boulevard, which is pastored by Reverend Cecil Wiggins, W/M, DOB 8/24/30, phone 781-9393. Upon making contact with Reverend Cecil Wiggins, we questioned him concerning his recollection of OTTIS TOOLE ever working for his church. Pastor Wiggins advised that he does not have any memory of OTTIS TOOLE having worked there, further advising he has seen OTTIS TOOLE's photograph in the news of recent and advised that it brings no recollection to him.

Reverend Wiggins further advises that he would probably have paid a transient, like OTTIS TOOLE would have been, cash for doing such work as lawn maintenance type work.

We asked him at that time to check his records to see if the possibility could have been that he paid this individual with a check, and upon his checking a church record, he found that the church had in fact paid OTTIS TOOLE the following check numbers for the following amounts:

August 27, 1981, Check #1979 for the amount of \$17.50

August 28, 1981, Check #1990 for the amount of \$22.75

003788

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 102	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Both checks were made out in the name of OTTIS TOOLE and indicates the name OTTIS TOOLE having signed on the back of both checks. Copies of these checks were given the undersigned and Detective Hoffman.

While at the church, we spoke with the co-Pastor of the church identified as Gary Wiggins, W/M, DOB 6/1/55, who, when shown a photograph of OTTIS TOOLE, identified OTTIS TOOLE as being the individual that had mowed his lawn during August of 1981.

It has been found through this investigation thus far that we can place OTTIS TOOLE in the Jacksonville, Florida area on July 25, 1981 and again on July 31, 1981, but we cannot place OTTIS TOOLE in the Jacksonville area from the date of July 26, 27, 28, 29 and July 30, 1981. It should be also noted that we have not been able to find any other locations where an OTTIS TOOLE could be verified to have been at during the said mentioned dates.

Investigation to continue.....

003789

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS J. HOFFMAN/R. HICKMAN	DATE/TIME 0038/0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 103	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Tuesday, November 8, 1983, 2:45 P.M.

At the above indicated date and time, the undersigned and Detective J. Hoffman proceeded to 1608 North 27 Avenue, Hollywood, Florida, for the purpose of making contact with a Larry Leon Waldo, W/M, DOB 7/27/55 of said location. Subject Larry Leon Waldo had given Detective Dunbar and Detective Gibbons a statement wherein he stated he knew OTTIS TOOLE from Jacksonville area and had indicated in his statement he thought that perhaps he had had a birthday with OTTIS TOOLE on July 27, 1981. Subject Waldo had indicated that he had spent 5 months in a mental hospital in the Duval County area and upon release of that term in the mental hospital, had shortly thereafter met with OTTIS TOOLE at Betty Goodyear's boarding house in Jacksonville.

Upon meeting with Larry Leon Waldo this date, an interview was conducted with Waldo concerning his statement that he gave to Detectives Dunbar and Gibbons.

Detectives Dunbar and Gibbons were not aware of certain known dated information concerning, 1) the death of OTTIS TOOLE's mother which occurred in May of 1981, 2) the fact that we had a dated rent receipt for OTTIS TOOLE of July 31, 1981 and the police report concerning OTTIS TOOLE and his brother Howell TOOLE dated 8/1/81.

In speaking with Waldo, we questioned him concerning if OTTIS had mentioned anything concerning OTTIS' mother's death. Waldo advised he did not have any knowledge concerning the death of OTTIS TOOLE's mother.

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/9/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN 0434 0028	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003790	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 104	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

We further questioned him as to whether or not OTTIS ever talked to him about having stole Howell's truck during July of 1981 and Waldo advised he had no knowledge concerning that either.

We questioned Waldo concerning whether or not Rita, OTTIS TOOLE's wife, was staying with OTTIS at the boarding house when Mr. Waldo was there. He advised that Rita was not staying with OTTIS at that time but was staying he believes with OTTIS' brother. This would put Rita living with OTTIS' brother in August of 1981 and the contact with Waldo and OTTIS would have to have been in at least August of 1981.

The rent receipt from Betty Goodyear also shows that OTTIS did not stay at Betty Goodyear's boarding house until July 31, 1981.

It was further found in speaking with Waldo, Waldo is really uncertain about dates and years, that Waldo remembers OTTIS and Howell riding around in a 2-door white Cadillac. This 2-door white Cadillac was purchased by OTTIS from Spencer Motors and turned over to OTTIS' brother Howell in 1982, both transactions taking place in 1982.

Waldo does remember that OTTIS always had a ring of keys on his side which contained more than ten keys.

Waldo does know Vernon Toole and advised that Vernon Toole works for Southeast Color Coat, this is verified information.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/9/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL REVIEWER 003791
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 105	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Concerning the information that Waldo gave the undersigned and Detective Hoffman with reference his being in a mental hospital and then shortly after being released from the mental hospital having met with OTTIS TOOLE, the undersigned in making a check of the records at the McClenny Mental Hospital, the check being made through the Jacksonville, Florida Police Department Homicide Unit, it was found that Waldo was actually in the McClenny Mental Hospital on the dates of November 16, 1981 through June 10, 1982.

Larry Leon Waldo's mother, identified only at this time as Trudy Vanzant, supposedly resides at 2130 Adams Street, Hollywood.

5:00 P.M.

At the above indicated time, the undersigned made telephone contact with Betty Goodyear in Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-354-8984, where upon contacting Betty Goodyear, the undersigned questioned her concerning whether or not she had any rent receipts with reference to a Larry Leon Waldo for September of 1981. Ms. Goodyear checked her rent receipts for August and September and advised that subject Waldo was known to her, but that he did not live at her boarding house in September of 1981. Ms. Goodyear advised that she would get back with the undersigned to advise whether or not Waldo had actually resided at her boarding house in September or perhaps August of 1982.

It appears that subject Larry Leon Waldo did not make his acquaintance with

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/9/82 0700	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN 0404 0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 003792	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 106	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

OTTIS TOOLE until possibly 1982. It is further indicated through this investigation, that Larry Leon Waldo was not with OTTIS TOOLE on July 27, 1981, as OTTIS TOOLE did not move into Betty Goodyear's boarding house until July 31, 1981. This is verified information.

003793

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/9/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-5607
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 107	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1983

This detective along with Lieutenant J.B. Smith and Sgt. M. Standley of the Hollywood Police Department returned to the City of Jacksonville in order to continue the ongoing investigation into the ADAM WALSH homicide. The purpose of this return trip to Jacksonville was to attempt to retrace OTTIS TOOLE'S whereabouts from July 25, 1981 through July 30, 1981. This detective did not have any intentions of speaking with the suspect due to the fact that all prior contacts with OTTIS TOOLE and subsequent statements had been obtained.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1983

At approximately 0830 hours on this date this detective, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. Standley entered the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department Homicide Unit in order to meet with homicide investigator Bud Terry of the Jacksonville Sheriff's department. Upon entering the hallway that leads into the homicide unit, suspect OTTIS TOOLE was sitting in an interview room with the door open along with two investigators from the Houston, Texas area. As this detective passed this open door, suspect OTTIS TOOLE stated "Jack I want to speak with you". This investigator acknowledged that I had heard OTTIS TOOLE'S request but continued to walk into the homicide division.

This detective then met with Det. Terry of the Jacksonville Homicide Unit and was informed that other agencies such as Houston and Colorado were presently interviewing OTTIS TOOLE with regard to other homicides in their

11-22-83	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0028	DATE 11-17-83	COMPLAINT APPROVED 003794	RECEIVED
----------	---------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 108	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

jurisdictions. This detective informed Det. Terry that the reason for our return to the Jacksonville area was an attempt to retrace OTTIS TOOLE'S whereabouts on the above mentioned dates. Det. Terry informed this detective that if he or his department could be of any assistance they would be glad to help.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1983, 0915 hours

This detective contacted University Hospital in Jacksonville via telephonic communications. This detective made contact with Mr. Martin of the medical records department and inquired if their hospital had any record on OTTIS TOOLE. Mr. Martin stated that he would check his records and advise this detective. After a short period of time Mr. MARTIN informed this detective that OTTIS TOOLE had been a patient at University Hospital during the past thirteen or so years. Mr. MARTIN stated that he would furnish this detective with the records relating to OTTIS TOOLE.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1983, 0932 hours

This detective contacted the Duval County jail where OTTIS TOOLE is presently incarcerated. This detective requested information regarding any medication that the Duval County Jail was administering to OTTIS TOOLE while he was presently incarcerated there. This detective was informed according to Duval County jail records that OTTIS TOOLE has been receiving the following medications:

Melidril, 100 mg, three times a day and 200 mg at bedtime.
Benedril, 50 mg at bedtime.

REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 11/23/83 003795	SUPERV. APPROV.	REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 109	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE))	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED 5
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

According to the Duval County jail records, OTTIS TOOLE has not been receiving any medication for epilepsy. According to the records sent down from Lake Butler Medical and Reception Center where OTTIS TOOLE had been previously incarcerated there was no indication of any medication being given to him for epilepsy or any other medical illnesses.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1983, 0955 hours

This detective contacted ROBERT HARLEY (step-father of OTTIS TOOLE) telephonically at area code 904-282-0492. The purpose of this telephone call was to make an appointment with ROBERT HARLEY in order to interview him regarding this agencies homicide investigation. After making contact with Mr. HARLEY he informed this detective that he would meet with me on Friday, November 18, 1983.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1983, 1040 hours

This detective contacted Lake Butler Reception Center located in Lake Butler Florida. This detective spoke with ANN NOEGEL, at telephone number 904-496-2222 and informed her of this agencies ongoing investigation. This detective stated that this agency was interested in interviewing an individual identified as JOHN WAYNE REDWINE, W/M, DOB: 3-21-68 who is presently incarcerated at Lake Butler Reception Center. Miss NOEGEL informed this detective that she would set up an appointment with inmate JOHN REDWINE so that this agency could interview him. This interview was scheduled for Friday, November 18, 1983.

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 110	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1983, 1200 hours

This detective met with Mr. MARTIN at University Hospital located in the City of Jacksonville. At this time Mr. MARTIN furnished this detective with hospital records pertaining to OTTIS TOOLE. Contained in these records was a visit on July 22, 1969, in which OTTIS TOOLE was treated for convulsions. The hospital records indicated that these convulsions had occurred approximately six weeks prior to the above mentioned date. Medical records and clinical impressions were that of Grand Mal Epilepsy and was treated by Dr. Ernest Miller, M.D.

The last record on file at University Hospital pertaining to one OTTIS TOOLE was recorded on May 12, 1980. The reason for this visit to the hospital, was that OTTIS TOOLE was experiencing a burning in his rectum and had a condition of diarrhea. The final diagnosis by Dr. Jule indicated OTTIS TOOLE'S condition was that of hemorrhoids. There were no other medical records for OTTIS TOOLE at University Hospital after May 12, 1980.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1983, 0955 hours

This detective, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. Mel Standley of the Hollywood Police Department met with ROBERT LEE HARLEY, W/M, DOB: 11-20-16, who resides at P.O. Box 26, Middleburg, Florida, telephone number 904-282-0492. Upon meeting with Mr. HARLEY this detective obtained a voluntary sworn statement. In Mr. HARLEY'S statement he furnished this detective with the following information. Mr. HARLEY indicated that he married SARAH TOOLE in 1957. At that time OTTIS was approximately 10 years old. Mr. HARLEY stated that his

4. DATE TIME REPORTED 11/23/83 0713	5. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROV. 003797	REVIEWER
-----------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	--------------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 111	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

last known address prior to moving to the current address was that of 708 Day Avenue in Jacksonville. Mr. HARLEY stated that he and his wife NORVELL and OTTIS TOOLE lived at 708 Day Avenue from 1980 through 1981.

Mr. HARLEY stated that his wife passed away in May of 1981 and that subsequent to her death there was an arson fire at his residence located at 708 Day Avenue, on June 23, 1981. After this fire Mr. HARLEY moved to the Middleburg area. Mr. HARLEY related that after his wife's death there was various items that were removed from his residence, to wit: jewelry, furniture and various other items. Mr. HARLEY believes that HENRY LUCAS and OTTIS TOOLE were responsible for those thefts.

This detective asked Mr. HARLEY approximately how many times he has seen OTTIS since his wife's death. Mr. HARLEY indicated that he has seen OTTIS three more times. Mr. HARLEY stated that the most recent time would have been approximately three or four months ago and that was in the Jacksonville area at 1139 Market Street which was one of BETTY GOODYEAR's rooming houses. As to Mr. HARLEY seeing OTTIS TOOLE between July 25, and July 30, 1981, he indicated that he could not recall for that period of time due to the fact that it was some two and a half years ago. (See sworn statement for additional information)

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1983, 1200 hours

This detective, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. M. Standley of the Hollywood Police Department met with JOHN WAYNE REDWINE, W/M, DOB: 3-22-67, at the Lake

REPORT DATE 11 23 83	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	REPORT NO. 003798	REVIEWER
--------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 112	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Butler Medical and Reception Center located in Lake Butler, Florida. JOHN REDWINE was presently incarcerated at this unit serving a four year sentence for arson.

This detective informed JOHN REDWINE of this agencies ongoing investigation and asked if he had any knowledge pertaining to OTTIS TOOLE? JOHN REDWINE indicated that he did know of OTTIS TOOLE due to the fact that OTTIS lived at his mother's (BETTY GOODYEAR) rooming houses in 1981. JOHN REDWINE was asked if he could recall when in 1981 he first had the opportunity to meet with OTTIS TOOLE. According to JOHN REDWINE he stated that he was attending a special school located at 291 E. 2nd Street, in the City of Hialeah, Florida. During the summer months JOHN REDWINE was given two or three weeks vacation in which he would return to Jacksonville to visit with his mother. JOHN REDWINE indicated that he thought it was in August of 1981 that he returned to his mother's rooming houses at which time he met OTTIS TOOLE who was presently living there with his wife NORVELLA TOOLE.

At that point in time JOHN REDWINE indicated that he observed OTTIS TOOLE operating a four door white Cadillac, this vehicle being rusted on the outside and had a black interior. JOHN REDWINE indicated that this vehicle did not have a vinyl top and was all white.

This detective asked JOHN REDWINE if he could describe OTTIS TOOLE'S disposition. According to JOHN REDWINE he stated that OTTIS TOOLE appeared to be quite meek and timid but if OTTIS TOOLE had in his possession any type of

14. DATE TIME REPORT MADE 11.23/83	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL 003799	REVIEWER
----------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	---------------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 113	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

of weapon, to wit: gun, knife or club OTTIS would be quite the opposite, capable of murdering or injuring someone. JOHN REDWINE informed this detective of an incident that occurred during the summer of '81 when he and OTTIS one night took a walk to a park in the downtown area of Jacksonville. JOHN REDWINE indicated that OTTIS had a 22 caliber pistol and told JOHN that he was just looking for two drifters that would be hanging around in the park to kill. JOHN REDWINE indicated that OTTIS TOOLE had no motive or reason for killing these two individuals. According to REDWINE he stated that OTTIS never located the two individuals in question.

JOHN REDWINE further informed this detective of an incident that occurred in his mothers rooming house when OTTIS TOOLE fired a pistol over some tenants head because this individual had "pissed OTTIS off".

This detective asked JOHN REDWINE if he ever saw OTTIS TOOLE in possession of any type of bladed instrument at which time JOHN related that he had observed a large knife with a brown wooden handle in OTTIS TOOLE's possession. As to OTTIS TOOLE possessing a keyring with a large amount of keys, JOHN REDWINE indicated that he did observe such a keyring in OTTIS TOOLE's possession.

This detective mentioned FRANK AND FRED POWELL to JOHN REDWINE and after mentioning these two individuals names, JOHN REDWINE related the following information. One day after HENRY LUCAS returned to Jacksonville and met up with OTTIS TOOLE, the two of them discussed going to Auburndale, Florida

11 23 '83 #0713	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	FILE NO.	TRIP NO. 003800	REVIEWER
-----------------	--------------------------------------------	----------	-----------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 114	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED S	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

in order to kidnap FREDA POWELL from the foster parents in Auburndale. JOHN REDWINE stated that OTTIS TOLLE and HENRY LEE LUCAS indicated that if they were unable to kidnap FREDA POWELL from her foster parents, they were planning to murder both parents and take FRIEDA POWELL from the Auburndale area. Subsequent to this conversation FREDA POWELL ran away from her foster parents and returned to the Jacksonville area where she eventually met up with HENRY LEE LUCAS and her uncle OTTIS TOOLE. JOHNNY REDWINE indicated that as a result of two arson fires to unoccupied dwellings in the city of Jacksonville which he committed along with OTTIS TOOLE, he was eventually arrested and is presently doing time for those fires. After completing this interview with subject REDWINE this detective asked JOHN if a voluntary sworn statement could be obtained from him. At this time JOHN REDWINE became extremely hostile and indicated that he would not give this detective any sworn statements and did not want to get involved in this agencies investigation. At this time this contact with JOHNNY REDWINE was concluded.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1983, 1545 hours

This detective went to the office of the Florida Department of Law Enforcement located in the City of Jacksonville. This detective met with JIM POLLACK of FDLE at which time this detective obtained the machete which was processed and analyzed by JIM POLLACK. (See FDLE's crime laboratory reports.

1. DATE TIME WHEN REPORT FILED 11/23/83	2. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE TIME	15. SUPERV. APPROV. 003801	REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 115	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGE: <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1983, 1600 hours

This detective, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. M. Standley of the Hollywood Police Department conducted checks with the following pawn shops located in the City of Jacksonville:

AL'S JEWELRY AND LOAN, 439 W. Bay Street, Jacksonville

PETE'S PAWN SHOP, 519 W. Bay Street, Jacksonville

FOXES PAWN SHOP, 525 W. Bay Street, Jacksonville.

The above mentioned pawn shops allowed this detective to go through their records for any transactions in July 1981. After checking the information provided by the above mentioned pawn shops, there were no records on file for any type of transactions dealing with one OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1983, 1645 hours

This detective, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. M. Standley of the Hollywood Police Department then checked with the following missions located in the City of Jacksonville:

TRINITY MISSION, 901 W. Bay Street, Jacksonville

CITY RESCUE MISSION, Main and 7th Street, Jacksonville

RED SHIELD LODGE, 1125 E. Church Street, Jacksonville

Upon this detectives checking the records of the above mentioned missions, there was no evidence of any assistance to one OTTIS TOOLE during the dates in question.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1983, 1015 hours

This detective, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. M. Standley arrived at the Jacksonville

REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 11/24/83 1015	APPROV. APPROV. 003802	REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 116	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Sheriff's Department Homicide Unit. Upon entering this unit, this detective passed by the interview room in which OTTIS TOOLE was sitting with the door open and was in the presence of two investigators from another agency. As this detective passed by this room, OTTIS TOOLE spontaneously stated, "JACK I have to speak to you". This detective proceeded into the homicide unit and met with Det. Terry of the Jacksonville Police Department.

Det. Terry informed this detective that when he picked up OTTIS TOOLE at the Duval County Jail and brought him over to the Jacksonville Homicide Unit this morning, OTTIS kept insisting that he wanted to speak with this investigator. OTTIS TOOLE informed Det. Terry that he had information pertaining to the ADAM WALSH case and insisted on seeing this detective.

On the previous contact, that being Thursday, November 17, 1983, that this detective had with OTTIS TOOLE, TOOLE was inquisitive as to the two individuals that being Lt. Smith and Sgt. Standley who was with this detective when we passed the interview room on that day in question. OTTIS TOOLE further stated on that day, "Where was Det. Hickman"? This detective informed OTTIS TOOLE that the two individuals that were with me on Thursday November 17, 1983, were my Lt and Sergeant and that Det. Hickman was back in Hollywood at that time.

During the first contact with OTTIS TOOLE on November 17, 1983, this detective informed OTTIS, that the Lieutenant and Sergeant that were with me did not believe any of the things he stated in his confessions to this detective.

DATE TIME REPORTED IN 11/23/83 #0713	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE TIME	OFFICER APPROVAL 003803	REVIEWER
------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 117	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

and Det. Hickman. OTTIS TOOLE stated, "Do you want me to go on national T.V. and state that I killed ADAM WALSH?" With that statement it appeared that OTTIS TOOLE was quite upset. There had been no other contact with OTTIS TOOLE since November 17, 1983, until he requested to speak with this detective on the morning of November 19, 1983.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1983, 1038 hours

This detective entered an interview room located at the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department Homicide Unit and met with OTTIS TOOLE. This detective immediately informed OTTIS TOOLE as to him being represented by the Public Defenders Office in St. Lucie County. This detective further informed OTTIS TOOLE that the office of ELTON SCHWARTZ, Public Defender for St. Lucie County did not wish OTTIS TOOLE to speak with any investigators from any agency pertaining to any homicide investigations. It was at this time that OTTIS TOOLE stated, "I do not want to be represented by anyone, I want to speak with you about ADAM WALSH and I do not want to be represented by any attorney." Once OTTIS TOOLE initiated the contact with this detective and requested to speak with this detective regarding the ADAM WALSH case this detective had OTTIS TOOLE sign a Miranda Rights Form provided by the Jacksonville Sheriff's department. Since this detective had no intentions of speaking with OTTIS TOOLE upon his return trip to Jacksonville, this detective did not bring any City of Hollywood, rights waiver forms.

After advising OTTIS TOOLE of his Miranda rights and having him sign the

DATE TIME PREPARED BY 11/24/83 #0713	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0038	APPROVAL APPROVED 003804	REVIEWED
------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 118	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Jacksonville rights waiver form this detective obtained a voluntary sworn statement from OTTIS TOOLE. OTTIS TOOLE stated that everything he indicated in his prior confessions pertaining to his arrival in the South Florida area and the abduction of ADAM WALSH from the Sears Mall until he arrived at mile marker 126 on the Florida Turnpike where he decapitated the child's head was correct. OTTIS TOOLE indicated that the part where he informed this detective that he buried the remains of ADAM WALSH at this location was incorrect. OTTIS TOOLE stated that he did not bury the torso of ADAM WALSH at the above mentioned location and in fact he took the torso back to the Jacksonville area.

OTTIS TOOLE stated that after decapitating the child he placed the torso in a blanket, wrapped it up and placed it in the trunk of the 1971 Cadillac. After disposing of ADAM's head at mile marker 130 along the Florida State Turnpike, he proceeded to Jacksonville and arrived in the evening hours and drove to 708 Day Avenue which was his mothers residence. This residence was currently vacated due to a fire that occurred on June 23, 1981. The frame of this residence and a good portion of the living space of this residence was still standing. OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he removed the torso of ADAM WALSH and placed it in a gutted out refrigerator that was located in the rear of the yard. This refrigerator that was located in the rear yard was used in the past for burning insulation off copper wire of various articles of junk that OTTIS TOOLE collected in order to obtain money in the past.

DATE TIME REPORTED 11/24/83 #0713	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0038	DATE TIME	SUPERV. APPROV. 003805	REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	-------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 119	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

After placing ADAM WALSH's torso in this refrigerator, OTTIS indicated that he put wood and poured gas onto the torso in order to attempt to cremate this body. OTTIS TOOLE stated that once the fire started, it burned for a short period of time and eventually the fire went out. OTTIS TOOLE looked at the body and noticed that the flesh had become black and partially crumbled but it was not completely burned. It was at this time that OTTIS indicated that he poured more gasoline on the body and burned it for a second time.

After burning ADAM WALSH's torso, OTTIS stated that he was unable to turn this gutted out refrigerator over on its side in order to dump the remains of the torso into a blanket. OTTIS TOOLE then took a shovel and shoveled out the remains from the refrigerator into the above mentioned blanket. OTTIS TOOLE stated that he wrapped up the remains of the torso in a blanket and placed it into the trunk of the 1971 Cadillac. Fearing that the ashes from the fire were still hot and may start a fire within the trunk of his vehicle, OTTIS TOOLE then took a hose and saturated the trunk and the blanket to prevent any additional fires. OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he slept in his vehicle that night and then decided to get rid of the remains of the body the following day.

The next day, OTTIS TOOLE stated that he took the shovel and the machete and hid them underneath his mother's house. It was at this time that OTTIS TOOLE drove his vehicle with the remains of ADAM WALSH to the City of Jacksonville's north dump in order to dispose of any evidence. Upon entering

DATE TIME REPORT MADE FILE NO. 11/24/83 #0713	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	ARRIVAL DATE TIME	OFFICER APPROV. 003806	REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	-------------------	-------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 120	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

the north dump, OTTIS backed his vehicle into a muddy area at which time he opened the trunk and disposed of the victim's remains. After disposing of the blanket that contained the remains of ADAM WALSH, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that the carpeting within the trunk was saturated and that there was evidence of blood within the trunk at which time he decided to remove the carpeting from the trunk and dispose of it at this location also.

This detective asked OTTIS TOOLE as to the whereabouts of the shovel and the machete in question. OTTIS TOOLE informed this detective that he believed that he may have left the shovel at PEARL WILLIAMS who is an individual who owns rooming houses in Jacksonville and also owns a fish market. As to the whereabouts of the machete, OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he couldn't be positive of its whereabouts but he was positive that it had to be in one of two places. The two places in question according to OTTIS TOOLE was that he may have sold the machete at a flea market in Jacksonville or that he may have left the machete at SPENCER'S MOTORS located in Jacksonville. This detective further questioned OTTIS TOOLE as to why he would have left it SPENCER'S MOTORS. According to OTTIS TOOLE he indicated that in the past he has left alot of his belongings at that location because he did not have any place to keep his personal belongings during certain periods of time.

This detective asked OTTIS TOOLE to describe the machete in question. It was at this time he indicated that the machete had a brown wooden handle which he had wrapped black tape around. The reason for wrapping black tape

DATE TIME REPORT MADE 11-24-83 0713	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROV. 003807	17. REVIEWER
-----------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 121	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

on this machete was to avoid getting any blisters to his hand. OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he possibly kept this machete in a holster at which time this detective asked what he meant by a holster and if this holster was of a leather material. OTTIS TOOLE indicated that this holster was not leather and in fact it was green canvas. During the obtaining of this additional information OTTIS TOOLE did not have any knowledge that this agency had recovered a machete similar to the one he described from SPENCER BENNETT back on November 2, 1983.

As to what OTTIS TOOLE did with the 1971 Cadillac after disposing of the remains of ADAM WALSH, he indicated that he kept the vehicle another day and that he brought it back to REEVES compound the following night. As to places that OTTIS TOOLE may have slept from July 28, until July 31, he indicated that he may have slept at his mothers house or that he could have possibly slept out in the parks or at any missions in the Jacksonville area. After obtaining this additional information from OTTIS TOOLE, this detective inquired as to why OTTIS TOOLE indicated in earlier statements that he buried the remains of ADAM WALSH at mile marker 126. OTTIS TOOLE stated that he was just "fucking around with the police department".

It should be noted that OTTIS TOOLE had no knowledge whatsoever that this agency had recovered a machete that he described in this last confession from Spencer Bennett and he had no knowledge that the 1971 Cadillac that this agency recovered from WELLS BROTHERS USED AUTO LOT was in the condition that he presently described the vehicle being in. This information that

DATE TIME REPORT MADE 11/24/83 #0713	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0038	DATE TIME	OFFICER APPROVAL 003808	REVIEWER
------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 122	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHARGE: <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT [] YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

OTTIS TOOLE provided this detective with was totally unsolicited. (See sworn statement for additional information).

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1983, 1352 hours

This detective met with an individual identified as GILLYARD, DAVID LEE, W/M, DOB: 12-5-56, who resides at 8152 Chaucer Court, Jacksonville, Florida telephone number 904-771-2419. Mr. GILLYARD is presently employed by WELLS BROTHERS USED CAR LOT, located at 4334 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville. Mr. GILLYARD is the sales manager for WELLS BROTHERS.

This detective informed Mr. GILLYARD of this agencies ongoing investigation and if he had any personal knowledge of a sale of a 1971 Cadillac, 4 door, black over white. Mr. GILLYARD indicated that he was familiar with the vehicle in question. Mr. GILLYARD stated that he came to work for WELLS BROTHERS in November 1982 at which time he was involved in the preparation of this 1971, 4 door white Cadillac. Mr. GILLYARD indicated that one of his duties is checking over any cars coming into the lot and prepping them for future sales. Mr. GILLYARD did recall inspecting this 1971 Cadillac in question. Upon checking this vehicle, Mr. GILLYARD indicated that he did inspect the trunk to see if this vehicle did contain any spare tire and jack. According to Mr. GILLYARD upon opening this trunk he noticed that this vehicle did not contain any spare tire or jack. Mr. GILLYARD further indicated that he noticed that the interior of the trunk did not contain any carpeting and this was of a concern to him. Mr. GILLYARD indicated that it concerned him due to the fact that WELLS BROTHERS would have to make a

DATE TIME REPRODUCED FROM 11/24/83 #0713	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0038	DATE TIME	SUPERV APPROV 003809	REVIEWER
----------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	--------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 123	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE! <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

decision as to either recarpet the trunk or paint splatter it. According to Mr. GILLYARD after having this discussion with Mr. WELLS it was decided that instead of investing the money and recarpeting the interior of the trunk they would paint splatter it. Mr. GILLYARD did indicate that he was positive that when this vehicle came into WELLS BROTHERS it did not have carpeting inside the trunk. (See sworn statement for additional information)

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1983, 1423 hours

This detective met with an individual identified as McNETT, FAYE, W/F, DOB: 7-16-27 who resides at 8551 Concord Court, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone number 904-764-3560. The purpose of meeting with Miss McNett was to verify that the 1971 Cadillac that she sold to WELLS BROTHERS and was previously purchased by OTTIS TOOLE, did in fact have carpeting within the trunk.

This detective obtained a voluntary sworn statement from FAYE McNETT in which she did indicate that when she first purchased this 1971 4 door, Cadillac black over white, and used the trunk on numerous occasions when she would go shopping, did indicate that this trunk did have carpeting. (See sworn statement for additional information).

SATURDAY, November 19, 1983, 1505 hours

This detective met with an individual identified as WILLIAMS, PEARL, W/F, DOB: 7-3-06, who resides at 1132 Market Street in Jacksonville, Florida, telephone number 904-356-0915. The purpose of this contact with Miss

DATE TIME APPROVED 11 24 83 #0713	APPROVED BY DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME APPROVED 003810	REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 124	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE! <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED 5
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

WILLIAMS was to attempt to verify if OTTIS TOOLE had ever lent her or left a shovel on her premises when he did yard work for her. Upon interviewing Miss WILLIAMS she indicated that she could not recall OTTIS TOOLE ever leaving or lending her a shovel.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1983, 1000 hours

This detective made contact with an individual identified as REEVES, WENDY, W/F, DOB: 1-18-42 who resides at P.O. Box 128, Callahan, Florida, telephone 904-879-3148. The purpose of interviewing Mrs. REEVES was to attempt to verify if she ever had contact with OTTIS TOOLE during July 1981. After interviewing WENDY REEVES she stated that her husband who owns SOUTHEAST COLOR COAT ROOFING would on occasion bring some of his employers from the roofing company to their residence to do yard work. Mrs. REEVES indicated that OTTIS TOOLE was one of the employees and that the times that OTTIS TOOLE would come to their residence was between 1978 and 1979. When OTTIS TOOLE and the other co-workers were at their residence doing this yard work, Mrs. REEVES would make sandwiches for these employees and bring them out to the yard and feed them. According to Mrs. REEVES this was the only contact that she ever had with OTTIS TOOLE.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1983, 1055 hours

This detective along with Det. Bud Terry, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. M. Standley responded to the City of Jacksonville's north dump in order to photograph this site in which OTTIS TOOLE indicated that he had disposed the remains of ADAM WALSH.

4. DATE TIME & PRINTED BY 11 24 '83 #0713	5. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	6. SERIAL #0038	7. DATE TIME	8. SUPERV. APPROV. 003811	9. REVIEWER
-----------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	--------------	----------------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 125	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1983, 1135 hours

This detective recontacted PEARL WILLIAMS in order to attempt to locate a former resident of Miss WILLIAMS rooming house, that being a NANCY JACKSON who resided at 448 Iona Street in Jacksonville. According to PEARL WILLIAMS she indicated that NANCY JACKSON lived on Iona Street back in 1981 and she did recall at one time NORVELLA TOOLE staying there with NANCY JACKSON. More recently Miss WILLIAMS indicated that NANCY JACKSON last resided at 1812 Market Street in Jacksonville but had moved out approximately two months ago. PEARL WILLIAMS indicated that she did not know the present whereabouts of NANCY JACKSON.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1983, 0830 hours

This detective met with the Jacksonville Fire Marshall's office located at 1932 Beaver Street, in Jacksonville, Florida. At this time this detective interviewed Capt. HINKLEY of the Jacksonville Fire Department who was the arson investigator that investigated the fire on June 23, 1981, at 708 Day Avenue, that being SARAH HARLEY's residence. After speaking with Capt. HINKLEY he indicated that he could not recall certain particulars pertaining to the residence at 708 Day Avenue. However Capt. HINKLEY did indicate that there were photographs taken of this arson that are presently located at the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department. Capt. HINKLEY made arrangements for this detective to obtain these photographs at the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department.

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 126	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1983, 0926 hours

This detective met with an individual identified as HAMMOND, ROBERT LONNIE N/M/, DOB: 3-18-41 who resides at 665 Day Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-389-9825. Mr. HAMMOND is the owner of HAMMONDS GROCERY STORE located at 700 Day Avenue in the City of Jacksonville. Mr. HAMMOND had owned this grocery store since 1977.

The detective informed Mr. HAMMOND of this agencies ongoing investigation into suspect identified at OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE. This detective requested to take a voluntary sworn statement from Mr. HAMMOND regarding his knowledge of Mr. TOOLE. Mr. HAMMOND did provide this detective with a voluntary sworn statement. Mr. HAMMOND in his statement indicated that he did know one OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE and HENRY LEE LUCAS. Mr. HAMMOND recalled both individuals coming over to his store on numerous occasions and also recalled the time that OTTIS TOOLE's mother's residence located at 708 Day Avenue had burned down. Mr. HAMMOND indicated at after the fire at 708 Day Avenue, OTTIS TOOLE would stay at that residence on numerous occasions. Mr. HAMMOND indicated that OTTIS TOOLE was in the business of collecting junk and would bring all kinds of stuff back to his mothers residence and place it in the back yard. Mr. HAMMOND recalled at times when OTTIS TOOLE would dig things up in the back yard and bury different articles of trash back there. Mr. HAMMOND further stated that he recalled old refrigerators being brought to the rear of that residence and OTTIS TOOLE breaking them down in order to get the aluminum content from them. In Mr. HAMMOND's statement he also

FILE TIME (H:M:PM) DATE 11:24:83	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	RECORD # #0038	DATE TIME	OFFICER'S OFFICE # 003813	REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------	-------------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-5607

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 127	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

has indicated that OTTIS TOOLE would burn insulation off wire in an attempt to obtain the cooper from this wire in order to obtain money. In Mr. HAMMONDS statement he does cooperate that there were gutted out refrigerators in the rear of OTTIS TOOLE's mother's residence. (See sworn statement for additional information)

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1983, 0945 hours

This detective met with and obtained a voluntary sworn statement from an individual identified as HAMMOND, SARAH Y, N/F, DOB: 12-4-22, who is the mother of ROBERT HAMMOND and resides at 2832 Webster Street, Jacksonville Florida, telephone 904-384-6294. In Mrs. HAMMONDS statement she indicated that she has known OTTIS TOOLE since 1981 when he was living with his mother at 708 Day Avenue. This detective asked Mrs. HAMMOND if she had any knowledge of any type of vehicles that OTTIS TOOLE was in possession of or had been seen driving. According to Mrs. HAMMOND she indicated that she had observed OTTIS TOOLE in possession of a white Cadillac, a red car and some trucks. Mrs. HAMMOND further stated that she never saw OTTIS TOOLE driving these vehicles but HENRY LUCAS was always the one to drive.

This detective asked Mrs. HAMMOND as to the activity that she had witnessed around the residence at 708 Day Avenue. Mrs. HAMMOND stated that OTTIS TOOLE had hauled junk, clothes and old refrigerators to the rear of this mothers residence. In Mrs. HAMMONDS statement she indicated that OTTIS TOOLE would burn trash and bury things in the back yard of that residence.

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 128	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

This detective inquired of Mrs. HAMMOND if she had ever seen OTTIS TOOLE back at his mother's residence after the fire on June 23, 1981. Mrs. HAMMOND indicated that she did witness OTTIS TOOLE back at that residence after the fire on June 23, 1981. (See sworn statement for additional information).

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1983, 1007 hours

This detective met with an individual identified as HARDAMAN, CHARLES LEE, N/M, DOB: 3-29-63, who resides at 3255 Ernest Street, Jacksonville, Florida, 904-384-6007. This detective did obtain a voluntary sworn statement from Mr. HARDAMAN regarding his knowledge and activities with OTTIS TOOLE. In Mr. HARDAMAN's statement he indicates that he has known OTTIS TOOLE approximately three years. The first time that he met OTTIS TOOLE was when he was living with his mother at 708 Day Avenue in Jacksonville. As to Mr. HARDAMAN's relationship with Mr. TOOLE he indicated that he used to work with OTTIS, that he would go riding around in trucks picking up junk and bring it back to 708 Day Avenue. As to the kind of junk Mr. HARDAMAN picked up with OTTIS TOOLE, he indicated that they would pick up anything from refrigerators, stoves and furniture. This detective asked Mr. HARDAMAN if he was familiar with OTTIS TOOLE burning anything in the rear yard of 708 Day Avenue. Mr. HARDAMAN indicated that OTTIS TOOLE burned alot of things in the rear yard and that he used to burn these things inside the refrigerators.

This detective asked Mr. HARDAMAN if he had seen OTTIS TOOLE since the fire

14. DATE TIME REPORT MADE 11/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SERIAL #0038	17. DATE TIME	18. SUPERV. APPROV. 003815	19. REVIEWER
----------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	---------------	-----------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 129	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

at his mother's residence back on June 23, 1981. Mr. HARDAMAN indicated that he had not seen OTTIS since that fire. Mr. HARDAMAN indicated in his statement that he has seen OTTIS with a keyring that contained many different keys. According to Mr. HARDAMAN he recalled OTTIS TOOLE having a shotgun and a large knife. This detective asked Mr. HARDAMAN to describe this knife. According to Mr. HARDAMAN he indicated that the knife was approximately 18 inches long, and would fit on the end of a rifle. This detective asked Mr. HARDAMAN if this knife would be that of a bayonet and Mr. HARDAMAN indicated that it would be. Mr. HARDAMAN had knowledge of this bayonet due to the fact that he was one time the owner of this knife and that he gave it to OTTIS to sharpen for him and that OTTIS TOOLE never returned it to him. As to the time that Mr. HARDAMAN gave this bayonet to OTTIS TOOLE, he recalled that it was prior to OTTIS TOOLE's mother passing away in May of 1981. (See sworn statement for additional information).

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1983, 1020 hours

This detective interviewed an individual identified as WYCHE, BRENDA, N/F, DOB: 12-19-56 who resides at 833 W. 21st Street, Jacksonville, no telephone number. Miss WYCHE informed this detective that she recalled when OTTIS TOOLE was residing at 708 Day Avenue back in 1981. Miss WYCHE indicated that she remembered OTTIS TOOLE burning and burying things in the rear yard. These incidents occurred both in the daytime and also at nighttime.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1983, approximately 1023 hours

This detective interviewed an individual identified as STANLEY, DEBRA, N/F,

DATE FOR REPRODUCTION 11/24/83 #0713	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL	DATE TIME	OFFICER APPROVED 003816	REVIEWER
------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	--------	-----------	-----------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 130	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

DOB: 11-23-61, who resides at 712 Day Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone number 904-388-0616. Upon interviewing Miss STANLEY she informed this detective that she lived with her mother at 712 Day Avenue when OTTIS TOOLE lived with his mother at 708 Day Avenue in 1981. According to Miss STANLEY she recalled seeing OTTIS TOOLE back at the residence located at 708 Day Avenue, after the fire in June of 1981. Miss STANLEY informed this detective that there was a six foot fence in the rear of the TOOLE residence and that there were slats in this fence that made it difficult to see the rear yard. Miss STANLEY could not provide this detective with any additional information.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1983, 1355 hours

This detective, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. M. Standley of the Hollywood Police Department arrived at the residence of WILLIAM O. TOOLE, at 507 Wallace Avenue, Daytona Beach, Florida. Upon making contact with WILLIAM TOOLE this detective informed him of the ongoing investigation that this agency is presently conducting. At this time WILLIAM TOOLE refused to speak with these detectives about anything concerning his brother OTTIS TOOLE or HENRY LUCAS. After making this contact this detective, Lt. J.B. Smith and Sgt. M. Standley returned to the City of Hollywood.

Investigation to continue.

DATE TIME REPORTED 11/24/83 10712	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0038	DATE TIME 11/23/83	OFFICER (PRINT) 003817	REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM ADAM WALSH	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 131	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Wednesday, November 23, 1983, approximately 1717 hours

This detective and Det. R. Hickman met with the victim's mother identified as REVE DREW WALSH, W/F, DOB: 7-24-51, who resides at 2801 McKinley Street, Hollywood, Florida, telephone 921-0406, at the Hollywood Police Department Detective Bureau in order to obtain a voluntary sworn statement regarding Mrs. WALSH and her son ADAM's activities on the date in question, that being July 27, 1981. Mrs. WALSH did freely and voluntarily did give this detective and Det. Hickman a voluntary sworn statement regarding the information pertaining to the day in question. (See sworn statement for additional information).

Monday, November 28, 1983

The detective contacted the Montanari Residential Treatment Center located at 291 E. Second Street, Hialeah, Florida, a Mr. PAUL HAGUE who is the centers administrator. This detective informed Mr. Hague of the ongoing investigation and requested information pertaining to an individual identified as JOHN REDWINE, who is the son of BETTY GOODYEAR. Mr. HAGUE did verify that Mr. REDWINE was a student at his clinic and that he would have to research this information and get back to this investigator pertaining to dates in question.

Tuesday, November 29, 1983

This detective, LT. J. B. Smith, Lt. D. Naylor and Lt. R. Banks travelled to the City of Miami in an attempt to contact all Salvation Army residences

1/10/84 #0713	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL	DATE TIME 1/10 84	PERIOD APPROVING 003818	REVIEWER
---------------	---------------------------------------------	--------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM ADAM WALSH	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 132	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

halfway houses, welfare department and blood banks in an attempt to ascertain if OTTIS TOOLE had ever used any of the above mentioned agencies in order to place him in the area during a specific time period. This check of the above mentioned agencies met with negative results.

Tuesday, November 29, 1983, 1130 hours

Det. Hickman obtained the information from the Montanari Residential Center located at 291 E. Second Street, Hialeah, Florida. The records indicated that JOHN REDWINE was admitted to Montanari on May 20, 1980, discharged July 2, 1982. In the interim the records indicated that JOHN REDWINE went on vacation during July 24, 1981, in which he took a Greyhound Bus to Jacksonville, leaving Hialeah Florida at 9:00 A.M. Mr. HAGUE further indicated that they did not have any visitors records available to them.

Wednesday, November 30, 1983, 1210 hours

This detective contacted the Jacksonville Water Department, telephone number 904-633-5000 and spoke to a Mrs. FILIORE. This detective informed Mrs. FILIORE of this agency's ongoing investigation and requested information pertaining to the residence located at 708 Day Avenue, (OTTIS TOOLE's mothers home). This information was needed in order to verify a part of OTTIS TOOLE's confession in which he indicated that he used the hose in the rear of his mother's residence to wash out the 1971 Cadillac trunk area in which there was suspect blood, and also to extinguish the hot ashes which he indicated were those of the victim's body in which he had burned in the rear of said residence.

14. DATE TIME REPORT MADE 1 10 84	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE TIME 1 10 84	17. SUPERV. APPROVING OFFICER 003810	18. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM ADAM WALSH	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 133	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Wednesday, November 30, 1983, 1425 hours

Mrs. FILIORE contacted this detective and furnished me with the following information pertaining to the water at 708 Day Avenue. Miss FILIORE indicated that the water was turned off on September 9, 1981 for non-payment of bill. This information did corroborate OTTIS TOOLE's statement in which he did indicate there was water available to him on the date in question.

Wednesday, November 30, 1983

This detective contacted the REALCO WRECKING COMPANY, located at 4032 Liberty Street, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone number 904-355-2633. This detective spoke with an individual identified as SANDY JENKINS who is an employee with the company. This detective informed Miss JENKINS of this agencies ongoing investigation and requested information pertaining to Mrs. TOOLE's residence located at 708 Day Avenue when said residence was leveled after the fire that occurred in June 1981. Miss JENKINS informed this detective that the TOOLE residence was leveled by REALCO WRECKING COMPANY on December 10, 1982.

Wednesday, November 30, 1983, 1530 hours

This detective contacted the City of Jacksonville Sanitation Department, DENNIS BEDWELL, supervisor. The reason for this contact was information given to this detective by OTTIS TOOLE indicated that after TOOLE had burned ADAM WALSH's body in the rear of his mother's residence he then took the remains to the North Jacksonville city dump and proceeded to dispose of said remains. This detective requested of DENNIS BEDWELL information as to who the employees at the North Jacksonville dump was on July 28, 1981, between

DATE TIME REPORTED 1/10/84 #0713	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 1/10/84	SUPERV. APPROVING 003820	REVIEWER
-------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM ADAM WALSH	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 134	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

7:00 A.M. and 3:00 P.M. After Mr. BEDWELL checked his employee's records he indicated that there were two possible employees that this detective could check with, that being the following:

1. JOHNSON, JOANNE R. 1261 Lake Forrest Boulevard, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-768-6963.
2. HULL, JAMES M. telephone 904-354-1535, no available address at this time.

Thursday, December 1, 1983, 0920 hours

This detective, Lt. Naylor and Investigator D.P. Hughes of the Broward County Medical Examiner's office responded to the Dade Metro Police Department Crime lab with a possible suspect weapon, that being a wooden handled machete and certain parts of physical evidence of the victim. This detective and the above mentioned individuals met with Robert Hart of the Metro Crime Lab. Mr. Hart was the technician who indicated he would attempt to identify certain tool marks from said suspect weapon with the striations found on the physical evidence recovered by this agency. Technician Hart informed this detective that this process would take some time to complete and that he would contact this detective with his findings at a later date. The suspect weapon was turned over the Metro Police Department using their case number 418664-D.

Thursday, December 1, 1983, 1000 hours

Lt. R. Banks and Lt. D. Naylor received a computer printout and police

DATE TIME REPORT MADE 1/11/84 #0713	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	LEVEL 11 10 S-	DATE TIME 11 10 S-	SUPERV APPROVER 003821	REVIEWER
-----------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM ADAM WALSH	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATIC	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 135	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED 5

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

reports from the City of Miami Police Department pertaining to all reported incidents that occurred in Bayfront Park between July 25 and July 30, 1981. The findings of these reports would then be checked out by Lt. Banks and Naylor for any information that lead to placing OTTIS TOOLE in the City of Miami area during the above-mentioned time period.

Monday, December 5, 1983

This detective and Lt. J. B. Smith then travelled to Austin, Texas in order to conduct an interview with HENRY LEE LUCAS, W/M, DOB: 8-23-36 who was OTTIS TOOLE's lover and co-defendant in other unrelated cases.

Tuesday, December 6, 1983, 1130 hours

This detective and Lt. J. B. Smith met with HENRY LEE LUCAS at the Williamson County Sheriff's Department located in Williamson County, Texas. This interview with HENRY LEE LUCAS commenced at approximately 1130 hours and was concluded at 1408 hours. The information received from HENRY LEE LUCAS indicated that he had no knowledge whatsoever that OTTIS TOOLE committed the abduction/homicide of ADAM WALSH. HENRY LUCAS indicated that during his correspondence with OTTIS TOOLE, TOOLE never mentioned the ADAM WALSH case to him. When this detective informed HENRY LUCAS of the events that led up to ADAM WALSH's murder, He indicated that it was quite possible that OTTIS TOOLE could have been responsible for this type of murder.

During this interview with HENRY LEE LUCAS he did indicate that both he and OTTIS TOOLE had travelled various parts of the United States at different

DATE TIME 1/11/84 1013	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL 110784	DATE TIME 1/10/84	SUPERVISING OFFICER	REVIEWER
----------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------	----------

003822

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM ADAM WALSH	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 136	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

times and have committed murders both independently and together. HENRY LUCAS further stated that both he and OTTIS TOOLE were members of a cult known as the "Hands of Death". HENRY LUCAS stated that the leader or president of this cult was an individual known to him as DON MEREDITH. HENRY LUCAS stated that DON MEREDITH was an antique dealer and also dealt in stolen property. DON MEREDITH had a warehouse located in the Port of Miami and also a location in Schrevesport, Louisiana. LUCAS indicated that both he and OTTIS TOOLE were initiated to this cult somewhere in the area of Miami Beach and that this cult also did their training in an unidentified area in the Everglades. HENRY LUCAS also stated that both he and OTTIS TOOLE had buried approximately seven bodies at two locations located in Jacksonville. These locations being the residences where OTTIS TOOLE had previously lived, 708 Day Avenue, and the residence on Louise Street. This detective informed HENRY LUCAS that this information will be followed up in an attempt to verify said information. (See sworn statement for additional information).

Friday, December 9, 1983, 0900 hours

This detective made telephonic contact with Shrevesport, Louisiana, Detective Mark Johnson. This detective informed Det. Johnson of this agencies ongoing investigation and the additional information furnished by HENRY LEE LUCAS, that being the cult referred to as the "Hands of Death" and the president of said cult being DON MEREDITH who possibly may have lived in Shrevesport, Louisiana. Det. Johnson indicated that he would attempt to verify this information and recontact this detective at a later date. At the present

DATE TIME REPORTED 1/12/84 #0713	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE TIME 1/10/84	OFFICER APPROVING	REVIEWER
-------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------	----------------------	-------------------	----------

003823

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM ADAM WALSH	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 137	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

time Det. Johnson has never heard of DON MEREDITH or a cult referred to as the "Hands of Death".

This detective then contacted the Hollywood Fire Department, Fire Marshall's office in order to obtain the fire temperatures needed in order to cremate a human being. The information furnished to this detective was that the fuel gasoline, burns at approximately 550 degrees fahrenheit, the fuel wood, would burn at between 530 and 850 degrees fahrenheit, and the fuel rubber, that being discarded tires would burn approximately between 550 and 800 degree fahrenheit. The temperature of an actual fire itself depends on combinations of items being burnt. The more materials burning the hotter the temperature would be. A normal fire would be between 1200 and 1800 degrees fahrenheit.

Monday, December 12, 1983, 1150 hours

This detective contacted the Port of Miami, located in the City of Miami and made contact with the Chief of Security, Robert Bertleson. Mr. Bertleson was informed of this agencies ongoing investigation and information requested as to an individual identified as DON MEREDITH either renting or occupying a warehouse in the Port Of Miami. Upon Mr. Bertleson checking his records he informed this detective that there was no existing records for a DON MEREDITH in the Port of Miami.

Monday, December 12, 1983, 1200 hours

This detective contacted the City of Miami Division of Licenses and Permits, telephone number 579-6713. This detective spoke with and individual identified

14. DATE TIME REPORT MADE 1/12/84 #0713	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0038	DATE TIME 1/10/84	15. SUPERV. APPROV. 003824	16. REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM ADAM WALSH	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 138	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

as Mr. ESTERMAN who is in charge of licenses and permits. This detective informed Mr. ESTERMAN of the information requested pertaining to a DON MEREDITH. Upon Mr. ESTERMAN checking his records, he informed this detective that there has never been any licenses or permits issued to a DON MEREDITH.

Wednesday, December 14, 1983, 1545 hours

The Metro-Dade Crime Laboratory Commander EDWARD WHITAKER contacted this detective and furnished me with the following information. Their examination of the machete against the tool marks found on the bone have not produced a positive identification. This examination was conducted by ROBERT HART. The white fragments found in the skull by the Broward County Medical Examiner's Office are in the process of chemical examination for the purpose of trying to identify the basic type of material which the fragments are made of. Cmdr. WHITAKER advised he would recontact this detective after that information is obtained.

Thursday, December 29, 1983, 1235 hours

This detective received a telephone call from Det. TERRY of the Jacksonville Sheriff's department. Det. TERRY informed this detective that a couple days ago an area in the rear yard of 708 Day Avenue had been dug up by Florida Department of Law Enforcement Technician GLEN ABATE. At that time a pair of light green shorts was found approximately one foot beneath the surface. After obtaining this information this detective requested from Det. TERRY when the remaining portions of the rear yard at 708 Day Avenue would be excavated. Det. TERRY indicated he would contact this detective regarding

DATE TIME PERIOD: SERIAL	REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE TIME	SUPV. APPROVING	REVIEWER
1/12/84 #0713	DET. J. HOFFMAN	#0038	1/10/84		

003825

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM ADAM WALSH	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 139	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

this detective regarding the date that they planned on excavating the rear yard.

Tuesday, January 3, 1984

Det. TERRY recontacted this detective and indicated that the rear yard located at 708 Day Avenue was going to be excavated on Thursday, January 5, 1984, by Florida Department of Law Enforcement. This detective advised Det. TERRY that this investigator along with other investigators would be proceeding to the City of Jacksonville in order to attend this excavation of land.

Wednesday, January 4, 1984, 1000 hours

This detective and Lt. Naylor met with an individual identified as TIMOTHY HAROLD JONES, W/M, DOB: 6-27-60 who resides at 10428 Bessent Road, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-768-7479. TIMOTHY JONES was an employee at the Little Champ Store located at 1255 Main Street, on the date in question that being August 1, 1981, at which time OTTIS TOOLE was the victim of a battery which was committed by his brother HOWELL TOOLE. The purpose of this interview was to ascertain if TIMOTHY JONES was familiar with OTTIS TOOLE and has ever seen him prior to August 1, 1981.

Upon conducting this interview with TIMOTHY JONES he positively identified the photograph of OTTIS TOOLE and did recall the incident when OTTIS TOOLE ran into his store screaming that someone was going to shoot him. A few seconds after OTTIS TOOLE ran into the store a second white male later

DATE TIME REPORTED 1/12/84	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0713	DATE TIME 1/10/84	PROPERTY APPROVING 003826	REVIEWER
--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM ADAM WALSH	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 140	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

identified as HOWELL TOOLE ~~was~~^{HAD} slapped OTTIS TOOLE. As to OTTIS TOOLE coming into that store on previous occasions, Mr. JONES indicated that he did sell OTTIS TOOLE a pack of cigarettes and a can of beer either one or two days prior to the fight. Mr. JONES indicated that he was positive that OTTIS TOOLE came into his store only one or two days prior to that incident.

Lt. J.B. Smith and Lt. R. Banks proceeded to obtain the mileage from the bus station located in the downtown area in the City of Jacksonville to the 708 Day Avenue and then the mileage from 708 Day Avenue to the roofing company. Lt. Banks and Lt. Smith did verify that the distance from the bus station to 708 Day Avenue was 3.6 miles. The distance from 708 Day Avenue to the roofing company was 7.8 miles.

Thursday, January 5, 1984, 0800 hours

This detective, Lt. J. B. Smith, Lt. R. Banks and Lt. D. Naylon arrived at 708 Day Avenue in order to commence the excavation of this property. The following people were present: Det. B. TERRY of the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department, ALAN MILLER Florida Department of Law Enforcement Crime Scene Unit, GLENN ABATE, Florida Department of Law Enforcement Crime Scene Unit, PERRY GIBBS, Jacksonville Crime Scene Unit and JIM RUDD, City of Jacksonville Public Works Department.

The property lot in question measured 50'4" by 119'. The process used to excavate this property was City of Jacksonville ~~will~~ would operate in a 10 foot wide wheelbarrow back and forth buckets of dirt at a time until

DATE TIME REPORTED	REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE TIME	SUPERVISOR APPROVED	REVIEWER
			1/10/84	003827	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM ADAM WALSH	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 141	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION. CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

we reached the levels between four and six foot deep.

During the above mentioned process numerous articles of discarded junk were uncovered. At approximately 0950 hours in a location described as being the northwest section of this lot an unknown partial remains was located. This remains was collected by the Florida Department of Law Enforcement Crime Scene Technician GLENN ABATE. This partial remains appeared to look like a section of a pelvis but it was unknown if it was human or animal. At 1243 hours in a location referred as the south central portion of the lot two unidentified bones were recovered. At 1530 hours in an area referred to as the northeast corner of the lot a yellow rubber zori (childs left foot) was recovered. This rubber zori appeared to be a very small size possibly that of a two or three child. This evidence was collected by FDLE Crime Scene Technician GLENN ABATE and turned over to Det. Terry. During the interim Lt. J. B. Smith and Det. Terry took the recovered remains, possible human bone to the Duval County Medical Examiner's office. Upon the medical examiner conducting the examination of these remains, he informed Lt. J.B. Smith and Det. Terry that the remains was that of an animal and not a human. At approximately 1600 hours the excavation of this property was concluded. There were no additional findings other than the above mentioned.

Thursday, January 5, 1984, 1700 hours

This detective and Lt. R. Banks met with an individual identified as HAROLD

DATE TIME REPORTED 1/12/84 140713	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL 110784	DATE TIME 1/10/84	SUPERV. APPROVING OFFICER 003828	REVIEWER
---------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM ADAM WALSH	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 142	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

SANFORD, also known as SONNY, W/M, DOB: 7-1-52, who resides at 1758 Lambert Street, Jacksonville, Florida, no telephone number. The purpose of this interview with Mr. SANFORD was to ascertain if he had furnished HOWELL TOOLE the information about OTTIS TOOLE being back in the area of Jacksonville on August 1, 1981 when HOWELL TOOLE proceeded to BETTY GOODYEARS apartments in order to commit a battery to OTTIS TOOLE. These investigators informed HAROLD SANFORD that NANCY JACKSON stated that she learned that OTTIS TOOLE was back in town from him. During this interview with HAROLD SANFORD he informed this investigator that he first met OTTIS TOOLE in November 1981 when HAROLD had moved into BETTY GOODYEARS rooming houses. At that time HAROLD SANFORD owned a 1973 Lincoln with New York tags. HAROLD SANFORD is originally from Trenton, New Jersey and was living in Trenton, New Jersey in July of 1981, the date in question.

Friday, January 6, 1984 0810 hours

This detective made contact with an individual identified made contact with an individual identified as YVONNE GRANT, W/F, DOB: 1-12-52, residing at 24 W. 10 Street, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-353-7650. The purpose of this interview with Miss Grant was to ascertain if she had any additional information pertaining to OTTIS TOOLE. YVONNE GRANT was the store manager of the Little Champs Food Store located at 1255 Main Street, in the City of Jacksonville and was employed on the date in question, that being August 1, 1981, when HOWELL TOOLE committed a battery on OTTIS TOOLE. According to Miss GRANT she indicated that she could only recall OTTIS TOOLE coming

14. DATE TIME REPORTED 1/12/84 20713	15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. J. Hoffman	SERIAL 70038	DATE TIME 1/10/84	16. SUPERV. APPROVING 003829	REVIEWER
------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------------	----------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM ADAM WALSH	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 143	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED S

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

into her store possibly one or two days prior to the fight and did not have any additional information. As to the interview with Miss GRANT and co-employee TIMOTHY JONES this information would only place OTTIS TOOLE possibly in the Jacksonville area no earlier than June 30, 1981.

Friday, January 6, 1984, 0915 hours

This detective, Lt. J. B. Smith, Lt. D. Naylor and Lt. R. Banks made contact with OTTIS TOOLE in the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department Homicide Division. During this interview with OTTIS TOOLE, he freely and voluntarily admitted that he had lied about killing ADAM WALSH. He went on to state that he confessed to this murder because he wanted to get HENRY LUCAS into big trouble. Once OTTIS TOOLE was made aware that HENRY LUCAS was incarcerated at the time of ADAM WALSH's abduction/murder, OTTIS indicated that he decided to maintain his admission to the murder of ADAM WALSH.

It was decided at this time to cease interviewing OTTIS TOOLE and obtain a voluntary sworn statement pertaining to his denial of the abduction and murder of ADAM WALSH. At 0955 hours a sworn statement was obtained from OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE in which he retracted his original confession to the murder of ADAM WALSH.

At the conclusion of this statement, this detective then obtained the recovered green shorts and yellow rubber zori from Det. Terry. This evidence was then brought back to the City of Hollywood and placed into the evidence room.

DATE TIME RECORDED 1/13/84 #0713	REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL 1	DATE TIME 1 10 '84	SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL 003830	REVIEWER
--------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------------------	----------